

]**1D**[
(zg)

1• {gN	Y2008 agåD~g†	49• C
--------	---------------	-------

| ...]•]ꝝ nñ...

/C .

| ...]•]ꝝ x̄U

x; + -l<g
ààqC¤
Šágl.

y† 0òS»lwDl

ñlgÅgó! E Dì 6] l| gó! E ~gð) f Å] YgqÆ] ÑE
D ñYÅ: g | ñlgÅyÍ lðs»lwDl

ylÆy.zxE~kzgzi • za AEi d6 „gzl~zpiTiQi ÅwDl! , gt
lög@), 0] xSzl} 0PpS1 lDXi @fùp. _~W»] Y%xO
Dz] cgUMo[Szöök èö] *V

(۱۹۷۰ سال) Iqbal Review } گنجش (ڈنڈ ۱۹۷۰-۱۹۷۱) } گنجش: ن،

ul. Zw\$

9 zg 10 CBD :: Ñ,
°le 0%ZL20 :: Ñ,
9 zg 30BD :: {gÑ °
°le 0%ZL6 :: {gÑ ° (ulew, i) yÎ 0
(ulew, i) yÎ 0yzÙ

///

Nl{6í k] Ñ£xÓ

y† 0òš»zwDl
(Äp] gлизy† 0# Ø)
gfÑøezgHwDlyz-žušoš»zw2"
Tel:92-42-6314510
Fax:92-42-6314496
Email:director@iap.gov.pk
Website:www.allamaiqbal.com

] Ygq

5	aaoCwDl;	~ ØÚøs ^z yldC1j à D1
29	/C.	~ ÅÅ! 2O[;] Ñ»Ø DØ NYVYD Cí ÁL D2
47	°TMÍ tEze	xEz t Üly :àlçxâl D3
53	äb\$° lG Eze	TMZK „ D4
59	+μ(ù Eze	~S ÙO ~ x-žgøAE wDl D5
83	x; + -l<g Eze	[ŠlC1Dl ~ yÍ 0 D6
127	-hø M- .	{Yqz:WFžgøAE wDl< h D7
151	hzYEl	] cÄzgøgzl. d ØwDl D8
165	Y°l~	] 1Dløf ~ • çíþC D9
177	•,	[ŠlC1Dl D10
		Ā Øu D11
189	-{gμÐ	Š -ØAOEzeøb) ~) gzl wDl
194	x; + -l<g Eze	£lt" ø(r)] ØA, ŸzÅ] 1Dl
197	*ø-{ Eze	o wÍgxÝø, þ IHžxø
202	Y°lšøgl	# + -b\$ Ezeø! 2Ý-gzl wDl

2ZÇN

l" 0b , hlxsgAWgœ wDzi
gfÑyT 0ð»zWDØ([0SZ) ðt yzç ààqC¤ Ële
gfÑyT 0ð»zWDØðt /¢ .
yklø; gzä- yléø * z °™ì ‡Ële
Ö zØÑYz 7029! 0ug0' 0i3' 03 äþ° zG Ële
gfÑø; gzä- [° 0»@gzØðgø%ø * z + µ {ù Ële
gfÑø; gzä- [° 0] 1Dø%øWzø iHæzøi ~zYz x; + -z<g Ële
SIMP zØezg{ùøwøj ê SIMP zØ~møø%ø * z ~hþ M- .
gfÑyT 0ð»zWDØðt I· t hzYEl
gfÑyîñweåøZ 990ðøsñH l> 0Ág Ý°l~
gfÑyT 0ð»zWDØ] 0SZ E •,
gfÑyîñyñø»- gÍø! °ø%ø * z - {gµD
{g7 <øk%»S Mø»- gÍøðgø%ø * z *ø-{ Ële

~ ØÚòsZôyldC1j â

Wq½D¾@

WDLJ : - ZÚL

ààq̄c̄x̄ Èle:ÀF

YdC1j aëžc e t™DçÆ] lkl, M»WKl...ži wì l÷ :wDl i
t , } gø [lèYc e ā™] lÅ mādlññOÅ mydl...Yzg?• E Š%HÐ
Xì -D , 1 ylgðÆvB, k• Ôä \ M~ } g!ÆT 0•] ~ FÅZ kl
yldC1j aÅZ T 6gî x-x • M™i, M»WñfD™ç »] ~ Z Åyldkłé
i ñ l cñY-»gøl} gøB, B, Æ 8Y-~ kzxì 7 yld»wj aSÜ{zì @Y 1
ÅJl½-gøä yld kzx • Šžñ*lgkyltgz} • „ 1 yxgÆ] ~ Våšylxì
Åyldkln-ëHÅXì lì gš™ »YB)gzlb , ~ ä™laÅyldkloXì cš™{šBW
?NY~] ~ ÅklQ, ™i, MÐp°

Klāl[lži Cft Š%D kļusā• D™W~ } glAEyldēZ>¾@ |
QĀP~ yldqC ~ äiCšiX• ~ aqyilā) gzlutçE • 7 ~ aq~i
žD} 7 ≠ \ MĀ• āñi 1 6i , AEg« žB ū\ Mā} Xcf 7 yldðA
^ Åotl E? ÄVžnyl\ MZ pxi ;gybñ, Đå g« èYi X cydt
™f {ngzl[lyaq~i Å ałzì Š%t Đ yld®xç} 71 „ yldĐlA• Üs~
< gZ 0• {ç lED ~påläfk5 q,zkl, f-ežt gzl ~7 ^ 6i 0lgzlO utç
Š% ~gøA• D™] l~ } glAEyldC1j aëZXCm Ä~] gBÅyld...tvš
yilAgzlwšl}*§8Đ kłyl (lxì [f layldcX ðA~ wj a8ži Cft
ĐZì Ål g6ĐgškłÅyūlcaT gzl Šžnšggl} gøZ*§8{zxì Šf{n
¬ T0i 6 } i klyl Đ Z gzl Šžn egkg » ogøA a 0i ~ "ssc ~gø{z
kSZ gzlP: Šžn" cfl" ðÄy xgšAE 8Y-gzlyl - Đ kłzì 7 (lxì ;g™
WlðA6wj a8Đ ~pÅa i iSÅkłkoz kłÅhi, M» T0i lgi a yl - w, gĐ
B, AEwj a» T0i iSklèYXH7 la X cyldðAä ~pk%llf gzf WlXjf 7
la ~ gškł• i ga* ` WéĐT yld» i0l kłšiX; g~gyi lAt gzlåšžnyi lAq
Xdf: „ Šžn~ *§` Wéži e Đ Å@Yf

òšgzl~šu~ äYä MÆ V Èn~ i0lAEä™x»AE 8Y-žlf t È »kll®
T } ŠgzbäYž ~%l klgzl ~ Vf lōgzl Vg« 0 ~ Vf lf l n{gzl V Èo M~ ~pÅ
• D™] lÅyldC1j ałzì MæXåšžnyi lAgzl Mæ åq, i ggz* T0i bS
wE läläf • AE kfÉ 7 • AE] gzf ŠÜAE YB) h}ži ýldla k{lÅ
xì csh-yi lA» kłAE™la] cgzf l; i 6ngz0m kłä
~] gBÅ8{AEwj aCgŠAE ylgzqzål§½ ÅVzgåYÅklgzl ţl ~ l] lt
Ylši , gYÅW{§ci 1 ~ } glAE T (/ glz k %o) ègl] iÓxì YY -§
a l™wz KSS kłÅÅq, cä klys lži h" Últ pì Uq, » ýldC1j al
Åä VÍBØlÅäY(\$ ± ÅVzgåYÆ bS F i S lVfU } už FÆ yld kłxì
žM™ 7 k^l] l klvB{z • ŠžnV, gzl È ŠøAE VÍBx-JZ xì 3g™i0l
t»ä™{§B MÅwj aAE 8Y-Å[lxì ;gf HB, AE] § » lalZ ~ xAgzlwj a8
&) gfAEä0• f ÷, è ~ T) gfAE lf kł) gfAE YB) C» Szgzlð6
Ölgzl [' gŠkłçt xì [f 4s ~ Vñ } gø) gfAE lñ ~ gøgzl • Äe
6zL lëgzl ;gf 7 Jk^l] kłAE yldg • ...Jl lži Šfx-Úla AE VÍB

✉qÅ~gFh" Đ c AE ŠBW C1j à ÄE e Z>zt lì g™ 7 kCÄ^a ~g7Åkl
x• Ù Šl f@fge ŠD] n̄c ~

bŠCž• Bt Ž D M 7 Ä{ ø ~ ä™g(lxlŠl i c x Cñ(lðÄl vB{zë@
Øi c ŠM{ ŠB M) gf AE ŠB M A zl Äw j à äzg0l} gø ä V2 yx ſ AE Ø Z gzl Ä
C»§...ž• Ñ ä™k ^ l] lkl vB½ [lXl l] l½ ~ kll m• q̄
yl...l®Xl 7 DJ u f o ~ } g! AE] MÆ gzl a |gi e g! C»§ c |gi
Xc e' 7 pôa AE w E l 1 %K{i l0l} MŠ~lS16i aUlAE] -i

Đ p0q̄lyld C1j à l®X• ! l~ } g! AE] ~ AE bŠk lZ• vBÄ¹ p
} gø ~ k lXl " ÄVäšØi ~ Ÿ} gø Ź lWj à äzg0l} gø gzl wj à ØYg{} gø
ü l] Ñ»à ©) q̄lgz l Šžñw lŠlJ u Vcúq̄ ~ Tl i l wj à äzg0l» Ÿ
l K Ÿ q̄ » * Ÿ Yg{ c o l Ÿ - tžc e l t E l z » 8 Ÿ - Đ p0q̄lt n̄f Df
x l

~ yld C1j à gzl YB) h lžl H{ gø l S Šk l ~ } pFL l ä \ M:w Dl i
H Šl g ŠTM èl ~ ä™{ n Äw j à Øgzl à™ la yld C1j à ä YB) h l gzl l Šžñm
: AE ögøe HXl CY ~ Ÿ} gø Ź l Šžñm : AE ögøe HXl CY ~ Ÿ} gø Ź l Šžñm
yld Ÿ l e Yl èl t? • M™ x ¥½ O AE g½ AE ð k l Å yld { Šžñ™ Y ~ ©
x l Šžñ9z l (q̄lyx ſ AE äf g l E k ^ l O AE k l gzl äf la AE
žž Đm 2l „ - Xl o, » x Šg ~í @ ~ } g! AE yld kl „ - ... ¾@ |
[l ^ < FAE " (6 l Šg) \ ðž • l g™ k Cép X • % of E y Šl i % l » à u l ñ
Q yld C1j à Ÿ l Šg Xl ; gf B, AE] u l] g@/4 , Xl „ g V { Šci 6 } i ò ř Å ` g l
0* Š! f F { Šci l t ò c l b { D } h ð AE ng l { TM [z l Q è a X l f q M B, AE [z l
k l a k l X Š ' ~ V , ' } u Š Q g z l c M ~ { ½ AE * g z l % AE y à h l l y à l
x å W l » l à ð E q l t è Y Š H 7 k C ~ ½ * Š l l Ä W l C1j à AE
E AE ŠBW C1j à 2 p gzl g! D 1 x Š 1 7 F a ð Ä » k l z 7 È t ð » k l
g z l V - Š l Å Ö l ä + e Ö j e } X • k ^ , 1 ~ } g! AE ~ Š l l Å w j à g z l c ~
AE T C ^ e { z X - ~ } g! AE t ð ~ C E AE V - Š l g z l V - h N Å C ^ e g z l V - h N
ð f 7 { (~ E AE 1 F Q k l Z V c Š l z Å y à l g z l à H 7 ð à V Ø 5 l l Ä w j à
ä U l V W h x X » z g 7 Ä [z l Q ä c k l c AE k l l , g™ 7 ¼ Ž Y B) 5 e @ % o
6 AE w " AE % o g z l a g z l] g! g z l] + M h l V á O Y B) g z l b , • AE k f

XΠ „ g™ 7] tKl

WkÜl& 1‰olç ~ u yld (lqÄæ Ääf Δ%] WtÆç Qh] kÄV» Pylgzläf la Äyld kLÄ@ 1:z ~ kLä *§ 1 lqÄ™kC6 äe FÉ Vœe F04‰{ç ~ ä™Δ%] Wb" gzl ÷ 6] NqC1j åxÓÆ rgl™ Xì 7 (l{z}fžp Xw, gD

V~ 0• ÜSÄî; AEYB) 5kl~ V" } uðÆ [fD ^ AE~œ, Pléî ~ V" ØlÆ \g- ~ { Øl' lÆ~œ, PlX, : I D [zlQ] WÆ kl xÓÆ [f - Øfsg" ylgzÆ [zlQZ YB) {z, CpXΠ, ÅiS1 zgRgi Ø•læ çÆ = c kLX^fx-JCu gzl] g, ØxS1Y-a *§!f) QgzlV"], ~j gzlÙçÅkl~ EÆT XHÙWD çÆä- ØAyØYDj SÄylä AE x kLX~uðÄ‰o~j ÅkLQX^ | l TSBW C1j a, B, AE kL1lf+Yl~ žc et™ 7 | nbt.. Xì , g| (U 6g@C) %o~S OLAkL1^f{nylgz !f) ¼f t XH{n bS3/4AVi AE iðgðÆ kz&lgzl Ø5ä ç kLÆä- Q YYHg (IB, AE! x» 1 lì V~ 0i 3 »ä™g (lÄVhSylAEYB) ~ Vñç l@*z y Ä• ~ & ~ T l@17z ~ ç kLJ^ 1 ä *§!f) ~uðp Xå Ô~ Ü ~ yWÆ~œë At x• i rZ ØlM%l! tzi lòs) gzlòs) } (PylnlTäYHkC6 RòlÄ) WÆYB) 5z lf ylgzÆ w, J, 0k• Xì] gzfÅU SÄu AE` WsÜ...XΠ_V, ~ YB) h] V~ AEVzä Qñf D™m» i, WÆ kLä \ Mxì Š| (Dw, 1 yldtA[l:wDl j yUä \ IB, AE kLXåcSg(YAYB) h] z ~ (q1ÅkLgZåHgplSÄgðÆ [zl QäT 0i l - } ä \ lZ 60yU{lz0f k5 rzb ~ [fžÄ• h] kLÆ Xçl xlzgñhåcSrzþA[zl

øq - lÄ *§ Å ~ DgðÆ [zlQë ÄcèY åk, t yldtži 4 (l=p t XD™WJB, AE, nÅwj å8Ä[zlQQcT gxzD [zlQgzløggIE ~ YB) àlæä wylgðÆ [zlQXYYH7g (lÄ) uð™hgÄq10• xFzxiÑf *§!f‰kLž å-gzC tYHÄcgš yla AE ~ pkLž å YY 1t a XΠk, t i ä™Äcgš ÄVhSylAEYB) i řq1Z xå 7 3l uððA{z 'AE kLøP|ç/ zg ~ XΠ7] gBðÄgzl{z 'AE, nÅwj å ~] gBkLÄŠcÑg»ñl^ AE 0cf' WÅbSklx?ål 3lgzldÄ{z 'AE kLHXMY7: l ~ äai kLë [l

\$D yld kłęH ACf' W{Sci ~ } g!AE] WAEVhSyLAEYB) 6wj à 8g
? , M

Uli a | mñD DgZlNSg! »8Y-, %oX&7 (l~¾@ |
7 ~ ØåDtW», n[IX1Àä yÜl-gbZq[1} ä ~ž 60ÅS1™
~ iØZ Ågñlyl™Ö ~ yBgzlV1 ~ ~œ, zgVl u + CäosdI l½ž &
Ækf gzlÓÑklaE yÜlqâmu~È/μÅbS kłęYX@YTyldt gzlD™~È/μ
tžVf & ~xi _flaDj Szgi6 ~ ÈAEYB) kłz\$|0! 7EoCt ,
~Sä kZXSc™ { m» kłDvla ØS1™D " Å8Y-Z ~ ~g; %oZ kłk
Slnx{SÜ 8Y-[IXSzliWD ~gð) fÅbS CDAjAE 8Y-yÜl^ AE ~p
YYHÝq, %Cgpð»t EAE 8Y-gzlmS È6 kł[IX ^{g™O=gf»bÅ
— ~ Man and Nature [ÅKlä ~ xfì Dj ST gzfì a AEÑ Tì eñ
Sç - , ðDl ~ } Nç! fh] 1åYqxE » ~çÅ8Y- ~ Vñçî lgz i
xi

~ *SÅgQ} gøñi C6wj a} gøZ{z a —g! AE 8Y-ÅW ~ [z:wDzj
The Need [ÅKlä \ Mkvf LethñS SÅmyxjÅE yld {SñgZl} CiaE klgz
Y-Zm(zxi -D, 1 ~ } g!AE mkl ~ Ä ~uSgZl for a Sacred Science
» ~ pži tX xi D¶j S™ uÅðalh»Å] gS, S D] l) ÅmÆ yÜlgz 8
Æðl• ÅZ klvß} g, 1 ži 4, l=xçfD V1i, M» ~pÇñi Hi, Mø
wCAEà, MñOg»SÜži Šot a xi , pSÅyIt: • 7{ø ~ U\$B,
DzñYÅW ~ } g!AE ¶ÅVu kí; + xññYÅxYgll Åi lgzñYÅoeÅ
ÅWÅ, 1 i H(gþi ŠFä \ MssÅT ~ } g!AE ð kÅZ klp Xo z
~ xslëzt gzlXl e ÅgMgZg (lÆvzD ~] l) ÅwlŠlAE 8Y-a i CY
XÅ™g·½ i ~ } g!AE V-gð) fàlz äf h-6*š> gZg! AE 8Y-Sñ
ä \ MçVf et™{C6] lkl ~ - p i f ÙpÆ™Wt = ØV; Y¾@ |
` fw, : e • zÅgZVf; gÉ? qçñk ~ DZ ~ ` fw, k • • zÅtž½
SäÅT ¼ i ðf ûp6] *ÅZ [Å{z ~ ÷ bS i lgz lxi ' [Åt ~ ÷ DZ ~
ÅZ kñi %oZ k ~ xl f ûp ^ w, PÆb ~ ñetži !E » ~ eYl8 ~ ÷ D egzg;
~ ÷ ?g!AE g ðszcql ~ ½ *SÅÆ kñi a xå[yÅq l ~ 2 å{ç Mø ^
~ ŽbS i ¼ S MñS (Rockefeller) ðUj ~ Y1966 ~ ; gñä-ÍDä ~ Zc fyT
[f ÅF ~ Våli F » klgz i _ ¾/4i ŠF [Åt D %oZ kZX | ~] gB! Å ~

, ~ } g!AE] l) k!o!AE [Äk!xå{i!o!}] " Åy!d k!l! !oo!k!l=x! ÄT! i!f!ù!p ~ V1Ä-u!s ~ ÷!g!z!l! 1 ~ [Äk!ä ~ ¼!z!x! ^ÅW!D t!x!] ;!z!l!è!g!z!: ' !ä!q!z!g! ~ • , 1 Åy!dC!j! a!z!t! t! H{g!z!ä \ !ss ä \ !z!6!p! ~ g!c!z!l! »X!] ;!z!+!t!x! 7!3 »Y!B!Å!b , h!j!s!Ü k!l \ !w!e!Y!X! 4h!j!S!T!e!u!7!D!á!j! k!l!Ä!A!ç!k!l!v!B!ò!D!ó!\$! 1 AE` !z!i! t!m!sp!ä!l!e!c!k!ä \ !z!t! t!E »k!l!Ä!B!w!J!V!f;g!t!~!Z!A!] !D!7! ð!ä!x!L!e!t!m!7! ð!ä!z! x! »(l!q!t!x! ^ !w!,6!t!o! ~ g!7!Å!y!ü!h!j! !z!l!F!6!v!B!B!z! • D!f!S!ž!n!ä! Š!l!q!] P! , !¼!e!Y!7! ð!7! ð!ä!ç!i!\$!%~ ÷ ä!t!m!w!J!} Š!w!\$!Ä!J! „ S!g!z!l!o! Å!y!l!Z!~ p!k!l!v!B!9!z!ò!p!x! • T!e!ñ!~ p X!D!f!7!g!»a AE

Đä %o!i „ , lt • !M!t!m! !S!l!g!d!m! ð!ä!~ i AE y!d k!l] a!š!ò!z & 7 ~ k!l \ !D!b!S!k!l!p!t!ñ! •] g!z!p!{!z!A , !S!t!D! z!g!e!f!0 \ !b! } nAE9%ð!f!C% Åä!ñ ~ p!-!S!a ~ { ~ u!L!l ~ } g!AE u!q!Å!y!ü!g!z!l!8!Y!-!X!M! 7! X!A!9% g!z!l! m!H!B , AE w!j! a!E k!l!g!z!l!] !N!»k!l!{!S!t!m! ð!ä!k!l!g!z!l!l!g!o!g!z! • H!e!z!i] g!c! 1 q!l!o! 3!g!l! „ 6!{! } l!AE r!g!l!0!m!AE` !M!ä!T!g!o!l!AE] !N!»q!{! } g!ø!¼!f!t s!Ü!: x!i g!x!g!t!m! a!u!Ä!6!g!{! L!l ~ } g!AE y!ü!g!z!l!8!Y!-...x!i e!3!4!~ p!-! { »8!Y!-!J!V!~ p!x! • n!f! } a!B , AE } o!L!l!v!B!6!V!~ ! ~ t!æ!E! ~ [f !i! g!t!m!a!õ!Å! [f!s!Ü!e!g!z! • ` Å!g!{! t!z!g!c!l ~ } g!AE k!l!ò!D! ~ è!i! m X! •

~ M!c!t!ö!y!é \ !M!z!x!D!á!j!A!e!m!E!*!> !S!• !U!i !¼!A!E!k!l:w!D!l!j! Š!®!Å!V-h!ç!6!v!A!v!x! !@!m!7!C! »!å!g!~-{! 1 q!l!a!b!7!] } g!7!A! • D!Y! ~ g!f!ñ!A!E! U!i »w!q!] g!B!k!l! Q!x! e!t!f!J! ÷ , ~ k!l!z!i {!S!c!i! a!l!g!l! !Å!t!s!B!M! ~ l!f!g!z! A!E!Y!B!)ç!J!e!] } N!ç!Ü!ç!A` !M!i] g!c!Å!Ä!g!z!æ!M!ù!g!f!h!] Š. x!t!Ä!V!Í!B!z!i t! Ä!g!z!æ!M!ù!g!f!h!] g!z!l!V-h!ç!a!ð!ä!Z! Y!Y!H!7!i g!{! t!z!i [f!« {!S!c!i! Ü!6!v!h!S!Z! g!z!l!ä! Ç!i ~ o!ú!A!t!o!-!S!i {!S!ž!n!A!v!Í!B!ò!i! e!• i g!t!m! M!] !z!t!x!f%A!E! {!•! } l!0! • [l!p! i!t!v!;:• !M!t!m!W!m!t!6!] !k!l!Å\ !M!B!x!f!k!C!] !x! t! ? , !H!e!n!p! • p!ö!

A!E!T!i b!S!A!i ~ q!l!t!z!i t! | p!D!f! [l!p!t!] »!z!i O! ~ ÷! ¾!@! | ž!i ~ q!l!b!S!A!a!1!Å!7! å!g!z!l!7! .ñ!] | {!S!t!m!y!0! ~ ^ y!M!E!x!i [f!c!l!t!g!o!l

gzl^ Åi~..ž• e 7 å~§lkl{§™yØÆœy MÆXì cgl̄øÆT
^kłžž 7 .ñx• D™cgl̄øq̄l~kłp{z̄lce '§™~p~] gBz^ ~C^a
žDø™7t gløDø™7 ułsl»es~• ÅżÆä™cgl̄økl• ^eÆyl~
VØ;Æ{řsIÝaql i~{zÅ@YH: cgl̄øXì H\$%DżÆä™cgl̄øAE 7 å
CII] It bSłłX@Yç™Oż Cgłø6 i~gzlå;g™gOl»yłDłłZ@Yf t
Åä™cgl̄øSÜžì øm 7 i Cq̄l»b) AEbSklžż {zžì a Ngz&5
{z~«EÆkłgżl i NłłÚš[łpql i Øi Øeä™spø ~g7Åżñ0
CłłAwq] gBkl~Øi ż i q̄l{zì øm?] ałłłQżl i øm! IłłSÜžż
ž7—ðA~kłXì l] gzçÅä™] ałłłi òu¼...žì stXøm7wJì
Vf M™wE l' CgS{Sci U Å@ðeøglVfùøfÆ ÄgzaMøuSci k0} gø
Lw¾Xì lf 4Jku¢ ! tøgE »lf ~w¾lyłżÆVØ, kłOxø zD z
Ø¼føt gżlX• MñS y• M8 ~%oÆyš\ M[łp åøf bSÅgfNgzlyé
Åi gláłäYKwE l~Vzg»ä V, łzxlłłt Xlf e) gfÆxłłq̄lsÜÆ
Dklpøc etYH[zf e¼ž6øøyłgżl• i l] ałłłxøtXì cS w\$Anjżl i
Tì Xì Yì h× %oø¼a AEä&ðe i C»Z ...D] ałłłyłX YW7x i ok
YKøRùçø• OÐYB)žVf ~hÆ] ałłłouxøáłä™i AZ ~
yłDøkłA• gD™gUłłłi lsÜ~wq] gB{Sñëøłž & 7 ~pXVfì g
Xì Yfi

~ L l~ } gIÆøY-şpøžì , {zì ;gMt , } gøi Žg»x•łł:wDlì
X, tmla~p~Ā
kłžì tĀ~ ~ } gIÆøIøi ałłłgżløY-łøøä \ M1, gšCłł¾@ |
)ftDøSÅvłłøež• ...Yë?gIÆy> ?• Cfħ-vcgđ) fHøeDáłj
vlpì øłgżlì] l{• q̄løtX D™7wE lłłi »gøø~ä3ełłøi ^Åh-~gđ
yłłi 7szö,, Jä3: łłi »gøøSÜ~gđ) fàłłäYÅh-6z] gøDøSÅ
kłÉ • Åh-ĐáłjAEV• YÆÅä3SÜä <Ñžì 7szö,, JäV-Èø
yłłSÜøÅvłłc e' tgżl• Cfħ-vcgđ) f¼łł ĐáłjAEØÅvłłøe~
»gđÆ6u ełłøc eÄYB)h] äTø~ lq̄løD ~VLl} {Ægżħ]Xì 7,,
xÅ6 kłXì gEul»Ułłc „zgżlì Ÿqvv ~ø%, Åyłł~Tì yłłłs! {z

ÆVÍB~ } gIÆâlxÓä 46yÜl+ÑkzXì yÜl 7 Dœ%»] Ñ»g; klc,,
yÜlqç [zXì àá ä] Ñ»g; œ%yÜl(Å] Ñ»g; œ%[l a ì c\$w\$Ag;
VYZÅ6 VzgåYgzVzÅ7 VzQ6 ylÅf i, M» [zlQZ ~ [f } Xì ä~SÆ
klž : VYZÅSSÅ Vfcg\$ylçX, ì g%~ EÆ] MÆYB) klž ~ 7
ž¶V- • zÅ{z ÅyØzzÅkzX, ì gf{ßM~ EÆ [zlÆYB) gzlQ
gFAØ• ~ 2q4 yÜl[lXÅ™# ÅyÜleži tSÜñ »V@A~g, ~gø
ç i ÅyÜbSklX ½~ iZÆkl' lgzÅbSklX • TgÆEÅ• Df
XScs™iDlÅ~Ås< zb#Å8Ý-T gzlØgÆFç »wqzxÆkl, Š< zb#
„ (lDå yÜleži @MÅlf Ht yÜl» ` Mì ~ lq1 *Sh} è%pÅbSkl
km 7 l ØÅX%a/chNkl +l~ VÑçt lgXå7 (lDå yÜl 7' å
äTì ÅyØwVq1Ozä ~ Dáj klf: VY] gzC{Sci „ XÅV-Cì eå
~ (q1ÅVÍB] hç ~ <SZ, ™g.. \ lçVfH ~ XçS™g.. zyl a ÅVÍB ~ M%
SñNçVp àl t ~ N!Nš ~ àk0Æ\ Mpi CY%DzÅuÈsÜsl®
• M3lItvBÆ° ` klJvåFOXñY1™ %f™ñAñçEÐ ~ ylX•

XD™7 bSkl{zpX

} SállÆqç a Æ~4 KlgzwE lLzäkzå, (lDå yÜležwi t1
o, » | kl ðAp \$Y~S 7 gÆ, g\$1 ~] gBÆ] ltXì 7, g\$ # ~
t] l«XNñ~p~Å Ll~ } gIÆâleži tì t™x»Z...lXLet™7
ite lgÅs g™U ~ *S` lñi lfa kl, ~S~ ~izl~ DíQi ðM]ž
sg™ Ylq1 ~ tæ[lgz• vBØlÉ • 7 vB} g, Š%~÷ VÆXì _f
{g ~ ðy%FÆ yklàñi ` Wgzz• y%Fq1\ Mñ1} Xì ;g| {yDg} ñ{ñç
0• } h~gzz, f k0Æ\ Mgz• A‡] gB[p1/4l Ðq1k0Æ\ M• ì g
, f °»k0Æ\ Mñx• Mgl* lQigz1\ p1 B, AE Vzq~hðy1\ M• Vc—
{z ~ Vzä} { [l p• l p\ MÄ• Mw0AY0{ L l\ MÐ klgz• 1 Š| Šçž•
X• x lpažaf}: Ååz-Sá{Sci Ð{Sci {z0i C- l p...ži qH
klz kñxì [O a qlt™© cg\$1 ð6YB) %dTÄ] M\$ 6wj ãYg{
»kl ~ Xì ÄTßMÄD ylgz• M™æ~gøž• l, l j Š1/4ÆYB) ~ [l
+lXì wç\$Jku ~ {z • è 1/4žDáj kl} užgzz1\ } vBFX;g™7 gijz
yld kl... „ j StÆYB) SÜž & 7 ~ p1 cüi iSBMñzì ŠñYB)

gzlq1~} g!Ll...ji] gzCÄäg*ĐżÆ~pm!gzäzo!...x• MxD
? YfHče!»yE!Ækl?i Hñ »!Qi aUžt{z!i] gzCä™,,zg·Đ i!o!
»: Klěž- :=gfuz»Ùp „ ÄxÆS g™S Üežt gzl?i C™| pqHÄyU!l
k!t KläeÄX• gñ „ Å] ÷p-) gzl!Qi < czC -) gzl kfàl äf
x! 1-] gzC

h̄ži tĀ v̄ep XVf Let™W~ } gIÆVâ> ḡlxS̄l~ [z:wD̄l i
W»kzX• ~ *š~g,] WÆkzA[zÉi g 7òf] Wc1j àÆYB)
7̄l»i È~ μ%ð• lkl{zĀN M̄ á~pðÄy> ř̄lxi 6̄ngl̄t™} g7
1 Nñ~py> ř̄lž 'gμÄtë@x̄i i qÅyl̄d] • Mwq] gBtëYt̄ P
6T̄i „g^65l̄l̄Dj S®šJQl̄i h̄gZD~! l̄ *š> Yzšxi Ā
c et™la u~ } gIÆx̄l̄l̄E8Y-ÄVâ> ž• M̄l̄t̄ep̄l̄xi ;g^ [f
zÅyldC1j à~ *š> eř̄l̄x̄ Z C̄l̄e> ū̄ip̄ Dct̄ 1 l̄z• Aeyl̄eY
~ V, 't̄l̄zg L̄ly> q • Šžni , l̄½Aeyldk̄l̄z • M̄l̄t̄eH̄, ™6%
} gIÆ] N»§; gzz§; } gøž\ M̄D , ™l̄a o} & p̄gzl̄ežl̄ • M̄ ™g (l̄
xi Ā 1 t̄wJDla EðšM̄-~ [f̄Vf & ~ • D™] l̄å~p~ša~
ÆmB, AE8Y-gzlv̄l̄E+žl̄gZ] lf Åk̄l̄g; L̄l~ } gIÆD̄ošM! f̄q̄
~pk̄l̄\ M̄i Y™] Ÿl̄k̄l̄D 1 òi Y™] M̄l̄D 1 a Eäñ~p~ } gl̄
+l̄q̄l̄[zy M̄of yl̄zšAE6U> q~ [f̄žž• i ḡe½ž~ } gIÆt̄ aÅk̄l̄gZ
q̄l~] Nqyl̄[l̄ži c̄sw\$ Jku k̄l̄i Šæd• !f̄äT̄i ~p] gǣl̄
w\$žZ• ÄÄgZ] q̄l̄ ÄÄ} g7l̄• i g™m? \ M̄l̄E »ä™Y»~p! zl~(l̄
xi Ā {Sci 1 tgzlt™g (l̄ži Ŧois; œ%D̄l̄n̄oǣt̄ois; œ%yL̄l̄a òi b̄
Å *š 1 l̄t™k̄l̄ } ;žgZl̄[òl̄l̄EyldC1j àa AE *š> žVf H~a kl̄
„ - y> x̄if 7kC] ḡcÅä™x̄l̄S̄l̄ðA 1 la AEk̄l̄eYi y, M̄Sci U
„ ū̄l̄ »ḡl̄ } x̄ • m̄g m̄-zbB, AE8{EyldC1j àž• m̄g] c̄ÄgZl̄ • , l̄
òi t' Áv̄l̄Äi 8Y-! ḡži y, M̄ tgzlt̄Vox̄S̄t̄D̄kla AEyla k̄l̄xt̄3:
XçVz™nçD̄k̄l̄ñf...YØ Áv̄l̄D̄gZl̄çVz™x̄l̄ • l̄ } k̄l̄ ~
B, AEk̄l̄p̄ðM̄ [f̄ ntp̄ř̄ži N §1] It̄A- D̄f̄œ¾@ !
D̄ 1j à~ [f̄U Å*š> XÅla ä „ [f̄l̄ ' M~ } gIÆ] WÆk̄l̄
~÷xi c̄J7l̄ ~ *š> ä ~ gZl̄Vf @J7 ~ M%l̄ ~ x̄ • oC̄ {Sci 1 1 ' O

O Đ y* kżž • Df {Şci}] ॥ gzl Cyżâ, l ~ M%l nōAE *ş > ~ k̄
 şı • i gá p Ş{Şci} 1 ~ kżż Ygzl Vf ; gJż öñj gzl xSżż kğAqı ~ A` M̄ •
 ñA ~ kżż Cf Á „ 1 p ŞÅY ~ kżż A@J7 ~ yT 0 } o } uş E ~ kğA,
 gşş Dūi hzL lOĐ 8Y-ı [l*ş > ži ~ ÜĐ qit e@7] !Åpu —
 AE xl • l ~ } g!AE Ö Åvlgz 8Y-ı 7 > !fCŞ%Đ kżż VCE [f gzl Đf 7
 ÅVz Ezi — i Đ kżż XaŞññ Vcœölcge Đ ` M̄i ; gY@f gşş Dg ; kżż i q
 (żż kżż kżż AE [f eYi ~ xsłż A å 7 gzi Ül6 xl • lE 8Y-y gşş AE á |
 oey M̄xi oey M̄kżż AE Vâ > ž 6f @M W ~ } g!AE 8Y-ži 7 Qkl
 a gżż gżż C™ y0 Ä gżż Åv l{zbS 3/4ži @M 7 AE, l g • Åa l Z Å] N»
 kżż kżż @M Ä Åv l{z i 1/4ž ~ } izy • M̄ž bXş .. Y] a l eÜŞq oE Üa ö xfşmæxi
 a Ürşş } • O Đ ä™ Ä gżż p ° Åkżż ä™] S „ Åvž •] c M̄i 1 gżż Å bŞ
 Xöp D™ {>Å, vL F } S7 gzl } g@gzll 7 á], rŞmtrž

vL E »ä™ {nøf cŞ™ y0 Şpä vL ÄT AE ~ E%ÅÖ i EÅvL cqâl E
 ~ [ŞzI gAxi ÇD y0 AE | kżż, gzl [Şzgøxi t™ {nñi l Mqıla l ä™ ÄÅ
 ~ ÄX • Sc i ałi ÄVlB gÄl {z gzl • D™ y0 Ä | kżż • Sžñg Äl VzO, l
 } uş D 1 ž 6i — ~ } g!AE kżż ä (Y1207-Y1273) òzg gzl (Y1184-Y1283/1291)
 • • l!! Đ | kżż \ M p çVd 7!j »gÄl TgÄ VCE ~ xi — l ä gżż
 ÅFxi ÇE6 gÄl a l D] l; a l p gû » bŞk iži zgl yli ~ gşâ KzÅ \ M%oX
 bŞi lZx • 3/4 gÄl] gzp 1 6qçñk l ä (Yunus Emre 1238-1320) } %l ÷ ~
 6gî å Ygşx • z öi ñqı » xosłf txi Š-1 6qçñk l ~ ~ 2p! 2
 ŞlVz {nñi kżż } gúAE e h } gzl e Qkla AE äf [x » ~ e AE ä ~ Q
 ~ *şkż e l t ä Ö Đ 1 AE *ş > • i g™ ÖA { Đ 1 L zëx • i g™
 e Ss ÜAE x i hzL l i ÄVâ > a AE ä l qÅ ~ g\$ {Şñg zla AE ä™ b&l
 Xå ÇE6] l AE > ~ VS aqzg B, AE 8Y-ž S ÜAE x > kżż C e t™ g (l
 Å > Đ 8Y- ~ wVñ [ÇÅy gzl ~ 2p ÅVâ l i x0 a ½ a l ä Y a 1 ~ *ş >
 Ö Åv l i ~ z g l g Şq gzl ~ y M̄xi O Đ qçñk l i Šñe l zg &gi ~ (qı
 5B gzl V\ y > Đ 1 QX • Sžñ] iç l a l } l ~ } g!AE b zg } gøB, AE
 ži ~ {şci gŞkż 6qçñk l s pä ~ xi l ~ 1/4 1 Đ a l j AE • AE 8Y-ä
 Yp y l 3 ÇD M™ Á Åx » kżż N M™ B } uş gzl Vd uzg ~ Cl ~ [l
 „ gYÅl n l ~ wq U a i 6gî ~ z b Z Çf t™ {0i Đ Q A e l g kżż ... ži gşç t p x v l

éžì e[ščia } gøñ0æä™{0i ~ e[lg!fa AE [f y ÜçXgzt xì
x, ™{0ia L[DI
»# } Åxslò~ áli {z Zì x k[1t ř 7zÅS ¾S SÅZ k[’ Ø[
~ YB) h[6šāÅ] ;žÙçgzl-j 0i (tnf e~C[eYX• Cf „ g™òu
{žñæ™{S B Mjz{nÄ 8Y-æa ä [fž• et{zgzl• TeC™Yq] g' w¾
½f[tZ [fèYì Á{nÄt[x[x• TeC™Yq½ , l e[ÅYq 1F
Vì AE „ 5gzlKz&lyz>zX%ðf 7k5 q,zV ‘ pA{n• ! t ~ *štÅå;g™
ä~Ql *št 2 [zpxå;g™x» „ gšWÅÅ»} igzla;gYH7{nbsklÅ
yz>zì \ M[ì ùl?ä™{nÄwj i8Hä [fž bST[DI) gfAE ðÆ
ð™kzÅHB, AE Ví AE \g- ~ V-œä Vkg-žD, ™u| „ zB, AE Ví AE
xçñYfšUz{nyi zAC1j a»ngz
xì „ gšC!At:wDzì

lu ly*zy } ‘ Ø!f) pì | Åt , gzl ſ, q[„ C!t:¾@ |
)f ~gøtžì t• ! Tqž{ižVf & ~ xD [7] !Å\ Mì {z „ 5gzlKz&l
} gø [lgz%oOg! xgzl÷z{z) gfAE ðÆ klgzl, Te{žH{zä [fXì 7 ~gš
qzxì e[Åwq] gB\$ q[Å` tXì ~g! ~gø [zX• gq lÅäl, bzl
T ¶d• « ~ *šž [fgzli ðf ~½D Vzça AEäUzqâxØzwq] gB+
7tì {z M[J[V-œÄzÅ „ lgzli b[ä T gzl H{S B M[D[Åäw" Åwj i8ä
f[etèY, ™: ½f[t \ M[M[ðjizX• D™: lÅ\ M[Å\ M[Ylž ;g0 1||
»øðä{ h[9šD[ðÅZ kzxçf 7i l LX bskzxì utça AE
xì 7i qÅøðk[Øðä~ wq] gB{žñAi zAvf;gNš ~ž 6xì è¾
„ gš:wDzì

Df gšSšD] lg; LÑAEj gzl‰ož Vf;g™] !Åøðk[~¾@ |
ñ{D Mñf D™uF Ä ðÆä™g (lÆg; AEð) z[lWE k[ÅYB) h[ñf
~ L[B, AE \ M[nYcšú {ñçq[q[lgzloð F[poq[la AEwž@
žñj Šwš•D 1 , lÆYB)žå~ } g!AEYB) > ž[å[ä e[-zÚl
l zg} gø ~ *š> 6g[AEwV• M[ÅÄWAE VññuK[6wj aë) gfAE X•
y[éy[gšÆ, L[~ Z[xì řžñy lgz] t k[ſčia AEä™poÅ®gi T[
ø[ø, gzl å a AE • ÇÄxn{zX¶ CfD & S[lg[R[gi x[~ V[ÆšV; zÅå ~

DTM 8Ý- } 6gî 8Z ðtÅkz cðtÅäl³ gzl DTM a^W qC gzl X , DTM wE l „ , §3ð6 V;z: 0 , 7I RTM 7 á ðATM o^z kzx nYÅÝ qDTM f cä0ñf sÜÄVhSTM i^z gÆTM ggi ~gø{zgzl • ` fx-1 Rgzl , §3ð6 i^z s[zX%o i gg; ~i! YTM ° eD bSTM p X • i gTM STM {n⁶ x⁶ E ZTM Uçgzl äJTM glza e: XTM i gSTM & ~glza ~gø6 Vzä⁶ ~zSTM i 7 CTM ðATM] !kz...x • Vzä⁶ ÄTM ä0gzwE lÆ Vzä⁶ Ž • MTM ¼ , ~ } g!AETM & Å } i k^z ÄTM ÅTM MKzTM *STM 6X • gñl , iDTM 1 XTM „ gYTM - CfTM CTM iDTM äTM [bTM p XTM ITM ï^z i ñf DTM {0i a^z a^z lDTM gzl ñf TTM gTM hTM DTM YTM) i^z ggzl%KTM {n⁶ i OTM DTM z⁶ ITM {z⁶ eCTM 7ATM + z# ÓðATM ~ *STM = ž¹ ä ~ ž⁶ BTM , ATM i^z ðATM ~ yTM ðosTM l^z • ' Ó°TM 0TM gTM STM • ' ÓðuTM DTM z⁶ ITM NTM X; gTM 7 wz KzTM ÄTM Z k^z

T , TMX-Ä' MTM gÅTM o^z k^z e^z i t{z⁶ ÇTM 1^z i u^z »Z k^z TTM :wDTM ;
b⁶ ðATM e^z f⁶ R+^z q^z DTM) gTM AETM Vñ^z ~ „ gzl dt XÅWä \ M~ } g!AE
\ MTM 6^z i t^z p XTM Šrz^z Ä' M~ } g!k^z Å RTM l^z o^z g^z ŽTM ÄTM } ŠTM \ z^z
~ } g!AETM k^z f^z gøp^z i CTM yTM ð^z] ð⁶ g^z i AETM » Å8Ý-käMTM 1^z ä
DTM yTM ð⁶ AETM OTM DTM] x ðf ðCTM Åx^z l^z y^z d k^z LTM f^z L^z ä^z e^z x^z ~ 7¹/₄ ÇTM
{z⁶ • OTM DTM : w⁶ ÄTM t^z ETM k^z gzl xl^z lÆTM 8Ý-ŽTM] x {z⁶ Åx^z l^z X^z 7 ñf
ÆTM x^z l^z g^z h-CTM 1j^z p^z • DTM W¹ Ä~ } g!AETM , nÅTM] a^z Ü^z g^z l^z Š^z l^z w^z i 1^z Ü^z
g^z l^z • OTM DTM 8Ý-ŽTM] x {z⁶ Åx^z l^z X^z • DTM W¹ OTM DTM ä^z Å8Ý-~ø^z
BTM , ATM k^z x^z l^z i^z i [OTM f^z °^z q^z l^z At^z x^z • OTM i DTM x^z ETM 2^z, l^z è^z } gø
XTM 7 „ m⁶ Ä

{ç MTM yTM d CTM 1j^z ä^z , l^z f^z ð^z c^z q^z l^z k^z } gøXTM X l^z (DTM f^z , ¾@^z ;
ç^z } : i l^z 1^z ~ } g!AETM] 1j^z ä^z ~ w^z 9 z^z ð^z l^z {z⁶ x^z p W^z ? . , ð^z g^z NTM ETM • } ,
[OTM i^z c^z q^z l^z a^z AETM VáÓtTM W^z ~ } g!AETM yTM d CTM 1j^z ä^z 6^z V^z » T¹ p^z , DTM
y^z l^z ' TM 7I Ä] l^z k^z {z⁶ X^z • CTM C^z , j ÅWÅ b^z S^z k^z ' O¹ 1^z ž^z i^z z^z , X^z
l^z ®^z X^z • CTM x^z l^z Š^z J ' Ó^z l^z Ü^z AETM V^z l^z ä^z (l^z X^z n⁶ C^z k^z g^z 0^z AETM k^z Ü^z x^z l^z Ä^z)
x^z -Ä' M~ } g!AETM k^z f^z e^z a^z } gøl^z D^z j^z S^z T^z ž^z i^z Y^z f^z 6^z T^z] l^z u^z
z^z Å V^z l^z B^z P^z A^z \ g^z -^z l^z , t^z » ä^z " Å8Ý-ž^z C^z e^z \$^z È^z 7^z] l^z t^z ... X^z n⁶ Y^z
k^z e^z ` MTM @YTM cTM ŠTM uTM gTM DTM xTM » k^z 1^z l^z ö^z a^z l^z g^z l^z Š^z l^z v^z B^z M^z ä^z AE^z \ g^z -^z Ü^z a^z X^z f^z D^z

gzlf **Dzz** ÅVÍBPSÜ~ \g-rzþ»ìlezchj Å8Ý-X Df: 2 ~ wq] gß
ÅVÍB+4žì] z¹ HÑqž 6 Š™fÓ~ } ÑçT g! tDzzÅVÍBPyl
Xì Cf qñtvÐ SÅuå Tžì @Y¹ ~ yliiž 6ci Cf +F\$B™
Vsí lgžì] gz¢Åäšú i q1CE6mþäqggz~ „...žì tÈ »kl
mþi lgzf Y™W0¹ lgzlygWl 6kÜl {zQgzf {ç MbS~g7D yld kl~
xDvfi rì f¼6gi D~ {zAE

kžì tÅRqžì] gz¢Åä™x»6V¥ša AEäñ~p~ „z6f ~ *š>
Xv/f BB, AEðl• ÄVåšxSlgz!þhjžñYHx»~ VÍB, la AErzþAE' M
ëžì] gz¢Å%lkl...6Ròlú: } užlD, ™x» »%\$ÄV~fÆKÜl {zí
LzžñVf g{Sjz!»ä™pôAwj åšñšxgZLzž, šú \z, lCE6šþlwd
Äwj åžVf M™] åšlvšÆbSkl6äeLggzVf M™i, M»@jgi CxtšxgZ
½, lDó|pì ~ *š> Xì ;gft „¬V;zž• Üš~ \g-ëž 6, ŠD
D¬\$pX• ñ~Víç, läV2• Šžñô, ½~ ^bši ZX• Šžñ\z
Úl=Xì Åi, Mq1t wq¾žì tU»y~ klëoxi a AEVj (sÜ½f t
X• wžwj åž Y™{gž»y4, lECE6YB)gz~hikîbz+l~ž57‰o
V;zXì pôDpðC1j å½f6V~ • ŠžñVíç C1j å, l~ ^ž Šcc=p
i @] gzp] ltV;zì Qgzl 7ŠžñJðV;zXì CY~šx•lD i l0l1 bzðoùc
g»i ř»kžH7~Xì CYÅwE lqðAA bSklcVl xña AEYzgV;zž
Xì ež¹ t6gi AEä%AEVhSpôa AE• g{0i pXñY1™g (l~ ^} g7
AEyldC1j å{XåH{gž»Víçq1EÐ ~ ylw, Oi äÖge{SjPžì wì l÷
OžçV½Q ~ pX• B!l Åi lüelFOÐ yld klgzl• gðb } l¹ AEi
y. 6 | tX7a AEV-^l• a AEVj (aÜsÜVíçtì‡~ ^žì thø
Xì Å

N kl~ e kžx• i g™WÐáj AErzþAE' MølAEVÍBZ èwq¾
klgzl6Rkžì Åylä i] lt pXì] gz¢Åä™x» {Sci 1 6RòEa AE
X• i gYK] åšlæt åòE {Sci ~ [f Ú Å *š> gølAE }]ð
6V¥šDáj AEyldC1j åž• Mñññf D™] l6gi i l@:wDl i
Xì] gz¢Åä™6%zÅæMšx6RòEgzl P§rzþA' M
~gz¢äYÅŠ ÅklD) gfÆqgzl q1h× B, B, AEklpðV;Y:¾@ !

ŽñYÅŠ-Fz½Å{z, lqAE{Nç>Pz a i i q»l l „ 1 6gî î Žì
{z, XVf Cz6] x ÅxSizVf i qAE] lg!, lOAE8Ý-gzCzAE] 1j à
HÅ%WzCz6*š> äVÍBylbST0i Y™A%Wz bSzkl6} Nç> gzl*š>
ly*zy: lzQgzl S78b lgzl ¥ äV, lV;zX%a AE" 7~ [f ~ V-oež
XcS™qzNx»»%Je ~ 8g!f } NçL lV;zgzl ñM^cykzÅF
ë~ } glAEt • i g™' } l ~ } glAEzCzKzé[lDp0qz:Wdzl
1ä \ MåOAE] WAEYB)h}6 „> Ž¶Å' } lybzÆW~uzKzä
%i @Y^ @MwJÄqCzält , LlZC etf 7 bSzÅá l½~' ..ž å
XDVfHò}gzlx•l»kzdzl
xgÄ7 } gøå ŽwBz{zpì ÅWì ~ 6Z kzlä ~ 0Cz!¾@!
7tÈ »kzÄi Šñt , AE\ Mf: VYæb „ Xtì eqðÅzì , c e
V;zgzl NYa AEä3t3~ -g` g È\ MzXì t™wE l] gBzDzä \ Mz
a AE\ Mzì t3, lSÜä \ Mz37Äf-y\ MÄZä3j-Ð 1 Ä\ M
\EÐlì @lt , ¼žžì ;gOt yDgjø [lpxÄ{gK \ MDT gzlì 4
ä-ÐzÅ1lSÜçkzAEzþhyì ^ÅÄcgsi ^ð-žq{zCzXzSB™
Üçkz®X• i p ~ } %i AE Vzghyegzl • Te t™zþ...6 7 lCzklá l
AEq ~ h lCgzzz »kz%AE [Nl: lq = E6e ~ }]ð } g7AE öu
Xì] lÅö\$gzlŠ, 1 tgzì ŠžñilS»ähy
] lyCz} {qzAE ^ öCzExCzVfzbSwVqzDzäjAEzñCzlyA\ M~ [l
SñCzly i lg} užgzlB0• l0èKzézÅW~ } glAEZ kzlå äV2•
] ly6äeWä lAvÅjs®f 4 1 Dp0C1j åZ • M™y + lqzAE™wE l
gzlì @M] DDVÅjs8Ý-eYXc e t™wE lSñCzgš...ñ0AEä™wE l~
FzAEäi } VÅjs E qzPñ0AEkzE7i Q~ uqCzSÝlKz... Jz
Å bSzklV;zgzl NY ~ V, ` aÑAEyT 0 \ MzX • Q ~ ^ Å] . %B, AE
I ~ Dgzh}przXcñM7ÄwE l] Jz E Ä\ M~ ylÄB Š] lgq] gzp
I ~ } glAEäaiAEi BvB0B Š™zÄ ~ ãg@Å ~ w, gDfzXåSžz»VÅjs
X• CzÄ~ u gzl B%Räkl...l] å' ÅwE lAEi BgzlVÅjsgzl • D™' } !
Xå7 lf½D VÅjsbSzklwj å»VÍBt lgXå6äeLg 1 wE lq, t»i Bp
(lgzl C+lsxgzl l\ Mz® c;B{zì e • F½bSzlD VÅjsÅj åL l\ Mz

Xī @Yf b̄la AE\ M8Y-í Xī b̄lC̄la AE8Y-ž• E™Ø wj à

~ *SÅgøl} gøŽ yld{z a • i ſſ ſÅwj åml L zÅ½ e [z:wDl j
pøCQgzlŠlñð6 ŽåHñf D™{gøl ſÅyld kli , M»WKLäëXī Šžn
\ Mjzli 3j™ qzN [läëwE l»XXī ofla D) gfÆglala {gi {" spD
åÑAEyT 1ž Š{gyla tmNst ~ XHÌ tmf » i! ſAE+ zbgzLÖÑk fDáj kłä
y, V~ i ' ' (lq1t x• {" spD pøCQž• i gMv , lD] Y' ~
„ ŠzXī g 7 pøl ° 'AE i bzgšā zA[zx• i gçlE Dj ſi bzgD V-œ
{zgzl • i gw\$ÅVhSÆ ſzjzlm[ly, x• g 7 j - bSkl[lV*lpj - Å{E
bSÅ] -i ášgpjÉdf ðJmì Ž• i g fzá ſÅglala {" spD pøCQ
x• i g™~ ÖÑAEä½b {ſci gzläJ(Å` ¼f t{zgzl •

Zī yd@-q1t Xī - ſñf Df ~ *S> ~g, ¼f t ä ~ ¾@ !

Where the [Åg• Kl~ ~môl] gzp 1 ~ } g! AE kł ä Theodore Roszak
1ä k1Xī , i! D pøFÅ Man and Nature [Å ~÷ Ÿbzžè Wasteland Ends
Xī of 3%~y MøgÖlYg{AE ſB MÅ *SÅgøl} gøD pøq1 ſB MÅwj àž

qCÄNYf0 ÇDQ6gî áqzjvßf-ëxXī 7—ðA~ ðCAy0AE k1
~, Xī O B, AE8Y-žZÆ] lf Kl~gøwøñYw\$Å1 fø ~ } g! AE
pXt } tm 7æðA~gø ~ ätm i Áyld k18b zh bzgldgzl] aŠzO(S, ži
yT 1~»k1• i gw\$Å» TS L l[lá läçlV*lp ~ {E „ Šzž | t
~ Vzà} {~ a x• D™e xÅV=pÅbSklž• vß, ¼ ~ Vzà} {AE
9S6gî AE öruÙçq1 ſÜA» ÅVElpä VÍB V~ ðM~p ~ i! QAE Wt
gEi l) gfÆXñfk5 rž ~ [fž ſ ſÅVhS6 yl{zbSklXHqñ
á ~ {E „ ŠzžVhSyl{zQX1 Cf a; ſ Å± Ÿl~ gll ÅV" ſÜAsD
ÆyléYD™: sp» TS1 bzgCl l Lvš< gZ Ž‰oá k!AE VÍB yl a‰
{z , X• {K" gzl x9C1 {zAD pøk1Xå 7 Døg | ðA» z ÅbSklk1
{zX N VlZl-Ùç {ſci D {ſci {zD) gfÆyž@ D» VhSylk!AE X• vß
b {ſci ſ Ül ~ V , i bzgšy lÆ røl ØM k1ÅVhSyl‰b SzAS ſÅ~ 4 ÅgE
Æ k1VY {zX• gš) fÆF l} g, k1bzgjzg] vß , X• i gä ~ ÖÑAEä½
6} ÇdlE~] gliz ÅbSklc®bzjki zÆyT 1\ lžHnža k1?• gšof
) fKlA\ MÅD™ 7 (l\ MÅ NJ(gzla Åälp\ lži ~ > ØlAE \ Mjz•
7 zÅðAS ſÅ] !kla AE pøgpoÅ# i5 K1\ M®XçñYcS™| zS D V-gjS
Xī ;g 7WlH?g EAE V gzlälpäbzäf la ~ {E „ Šz ~ ÖÑAEäJ(glala ži ſ

äY~] ä½ ³ÄV-çÅ\ lž@• T e t¾tå{Sci gzl «™ Å# i5Kls Ü\ M
Äcgšj S6AE®giD+Ca a AEä™ YqAœE L\ MÍX• g X µñAE
D E e} už EAEkl~ v Ečkizž• vB{z „ +Cat D p0q1x• D™
X• „ gf k5 q,z ~ wj a} gøž• gð) fAEV=pt yl{Sci l
AEV=pk5 q,z ylçJeY•gzl x ÄUç0xÄI (lj S6AEYB) a i lúxÓt
) g fAE , Djzli C M‰oo¤D DX• Y gzl OB, AE} už q1~ : M álj
{zgzi D „ gñlá lžäfk5 q,z k0AE X vB{zXì YfxYi S»%\$Aá l
*SžVf }Y] It~} X• Mñ~pμ q1gí òiñ• D™l ž6kl• ö½ž
¾ÄR®gi TSi lg L{zži „ gYð2] It ÄVzgP»gzl Vâ, ~ V" m{AE
X• i qAE‰oo¤{Sci D Vâ, ylgzl DR {Sci Z• i g2vB{z] It XQpôbS
„ g ^ q' g!¤~(q1Åä™pôÄV½gzl R®gi TSi lg ~ y*zy6gí AEwV
It E »kzx¶Åqñä &lpPq' tži] !Äyl a „ 1 ~ Vs Ct Xì
D f ÄVâ, ™YV;zgznY{E , Šl ž ðÄ6\ MÍXì 7e t t™x»l ðÄž
S~l s i gzl @U ; i Ü8öú] Ä~ Hif` gzl gzl la Å\ Mžñct -
] gzf Åäct 1 žtužxD [] !Å\ Mß{zÅ} hy: l ž ðÄhř Äkl6Vžá
: gzl a ðÄ1 l} i Äyl Z ~ Vß, ð0CEZi „ gf{n} i Äyl D VhSyži
x»~gzi I EAEgfñ{zí Xçf: la l ½h k V;zèYDNYfd¾1 {zÄI f „ g} Š
Ú ÅVÍß} užy, {S, ðÄ} *SxD [Dg .{Sci] !Å\ Mz6kzx D Vfì g™
*S k5 1F. xtcf y† 0fM%l! ttì eXì øwgzl 6ñA1 • i p ~ ž kžž
ðñl ži Šžñq' q1(C6šä ÅwBzkl` Mì Üq1• z Áwq] gBf(gzl ðÄÅ
äläf ûrD Özx NYKA%] M6 VzgZ gzl Vâ, x-™} Šrzf Á' M R
ä ~ ž 6x• I\$Y ~ ŠBVÅ Schumacher School AEÖ løy-Šgzl Resurgence á , g
ä™y VíçpôD p0C1j åV;zf YYH pôÄy i S i lg gzl R®gi l lg V ~ ž 1 -
ÅI ½{z ~ *S> ... 6Rkzx i Cf ay ðtžÅÁU Åä™y ÅVzägzl Víçh] ~
Xì ;gf ~ u gzl y*zy Jku E: Ègzl ~ [fži] gzf
C1j åž åH{gíls SÅwq] gB` þkl~ i , MÆWKlæ eñV; Y:wDz i
la „ ~ [fyldtM Šžzli CYð0' M{Sci ~ [f Ú Å*S> ~ } g!AEwq]
Xlf
• ... Y! I \ M• i gí ÈgAE *S> ~ } g!AEwq] gBk½ž:¾@ !

ž• ēt{zXì ~ lgzì ì & 5 %o à É & 5 sÜ: Xì & 5 I t» ylgzì
 k^z» ū Žñ ÁyldC1j à z^ AE i, WE ð O^ a Xì 1™å gð q^lg7Czä [f
 „ ÅDB™å { ðtCz 0%q^z ì èx• ì g| fSSÅi gzl' MÅklñfD™
 D: Ç} § 7] iYIÅ] lkz 1 lngz0™tž... Y 7t{zpXì ;g™[fŽD, ™/4
 Xç} ū µñ» ä™/4t 1 l „

Science in Islamic Polity in the Twenty-First Century ~ 1995 ~ ū Mksz= :WDzj
 xOz» ÷D» kzl XåH[æ] gzpð•zä \ M~ Tì „ gMç ÷D ñ G-àlz äf 6
 6] lkz, q^l• zÅ™ ÁgS S^q^l Åk½ ū S™k' D - Kzä yî 0gœgzå Hæ ~
 ?D™ 7 VY] å Ši {zp • K wE zpÖl] gzpÄ ~ k½ Kzä \ Mzç™ SÜ
 ä \ M • MgS S^q^l Åk½ e? g^z p^l Xì ^6ä™ YqYB) h} VY *S>
 ä \ M^l X^ Mç Eleventh Hour Å ñ Hj = D T H™f » Eleventh Hour ~ WKz
 {g{0i ~ Eleventh Hour ~ V S Çëx ZXH™f » myxçÆ yldC1j ågzl õg@Cñ»
 Xì ì ò gzl q^l ÁyldC1j åkzQñi àlz äf ~ g^z dK] æA] N» klgz• ì g
 9= Xì ì ū la wq] gBou gzl q^l Åä™ ð, tÅä M] y M- Åa AE Vâ>
 »# a gzl f^l q^l k0AE ÈD ~ ?x^zì „ gMç žgI gu{zÅÅh Mmv] - xsz
 Xá ï gç ð7{z Åf [Mcl ñ %o z

Uq^l» klp Xv f [™W6Z k6V» F ~ X^1 ñ gç Clä \ M¾@ !
 Žì y gzl ~ ř. ž C0ð | gzl y> 0• Žñ vß, l ~ V aS *S! f gzl *S> Xì ì gzl
 } ž• Mç tžBñ, Vç | \ M} X• ³ #J AE Vr' àlz½ ~ hAE] 1j à
 {Qia tñi ÅO Kz ñ gzl DNYb ū S™{n vßð |) x ñ gzl DNY M: l6} i „ Çx?m
 - D™ C^l ~ eñ — " èx 7] gç Åäf q,, ~ } g! AE kzl ... ï Xç} ™
 ~ M%l q' g! ñ ~ {q^l Åb S^kz • ... Y \ Mz 6X• gDf {nì egâY 1 gzl NY
 w\$¼ [l ~ ylp^l ~ Žñ l [lð | wd gzl 4D 1 ~ M%l g^l Áy^a Xì Žñ
 ° 9z ñ Zz X• ì g mñç! D V @ Å àlz äY Åa AE DAE wj ñ ñ Zl • ì g
 _f « ñ Üc ~ ø ñ m{q^l ñ X• ì gD™ I Åa AE ä™ pô Ä8Y- vßk eñ gzl
 Xì

X• ì g™gOz» æ MÅ ~ u xâl Z• vß, lD 1 Xì wq] gB, ì ~ *S>
 Çzì {o » X• vßD 1 ~ i b! f gzl c / t } V, 1%o AE i b gzl t P0y k
 ì wì » ylx • ÜS ~ ø ñ a Üls ÜA] x O D] y MvBt Xçf g¼» ~ u xâl „
 Åguzy Mæ } gøž Zz X D™ 7 g^l 68Y- {z X D NYf », Ç ° » l gzl ñ

} gøOÐ 8Ý-ñVf: VY{0i „ ~ # aÄ-c, yM®, eì ež• t] x
Épëgzì „ tfg½»~u xážD™ 7 [,gl» Épë } X@M7 pðA~ oþ
*SéžD™ 7 ðlD+ kliúmfglÉ } kí ðežì s ÜÆðs< ÑtèYB™
äeq • KZ-ø½6éä\ -vìx• ~ lÆx aÆ # a c x AEx! lÆ
] gŠ 0 E vlt M» # a xì t™ ðl• ñfla ~ x ¾ÆðgøéžÅsD] !kl
vl- x™ q—xÐN lœ~ u xážx ¥ 7 ... ñ H(Sqz) »vìz ... Y 7 égzì ~
» èÅ'Sj a # a xì Mñ{z} ™ðl 7 Åä MÆ # a ì Žž cálSøgl ä ÅhWz m
ä™ðl 7 Åklä à MgzXt ñ Y M# a Äçä Åx! lL l‰o z Z>zì t „ È
xì ñYf »lÆ• x] a ¥...~ } g!ÆT *stž...Y 7 ét xcsqz Èlññá l
D™®øÅx©lÆv l ~ kl• {0i e~ T l‰o z l‰o z kCz m P l0i Klä egz
Vlq bSí l l0igz; gM7 7 S l à C) ðAž cí ãgl* ñf D™ ðl{izgzi úññf
xì gVlš

ngñ° vzl F a Ñ C6 } i kl...ävìx e tfDájÆ 8Ý-tzg, lgø
) f kzx, ™« ™ì ~ x ~ y Mz C‰o lCÅð Åkléž { ï ~ gð) ft...gzì c~
q1~g7Å f...x, ™gjE gÅ~ } g!Æ kzl zì nlt» fx 73 lðA» glD ~ gð
gŠqzg z] c MÅœy M{z XVf gggÅ»] 5ç, lžì] gzf ÅP SŠ-FÄ± + l
™i lðAÅð lì -ä! 20lgz# O lð-i l½ž ~ } g!Æ] 5ç yl{z l³ 7 Äzg l
{ ï } xM™ 7 ÅsÜ• OÐ wj å6gî a lžD] x ylÅguzy M1• M
Æä™S Y6 } i DájÆð a lžB ŠA, Š...Y] of áæ, ŠEÚb ~ l a M~ { •
klp xì CYÅðájÆ° »lqz lð Å b ~ l k l6gî x-nxì ðf wE l ~ } g!
0 SY6 } i ~ Vs ÇeeY • i g™[l ež½ž a i S Ypì Yu l» b ~ l
q1»ð Åy l a ... Y 7 ?{z Vf } Y ~ ½ž cálD V øävìz Z>x• i g™
Æv l6 } i e Ä, ™: ðlÅÉø kzl l ežl[l xì l tgz l Ñ l ÷ 6 } i {zì l gzl U
x• i g™ ð Å Åäf ð Å E ð l řp E 7 Ñ

ñY ~ ŠlWJ Dl6{Kx klgzì ; g™ ð l yl l` Mñf D™ l ñlÅl * kl
] gŠÅD, ™{n Ä 8Ý-ñl Z N Yf: VYg! «, Ä ežì tå ä ~ xì
t x 7 { l ž t , } gø{z gzlì , l gø l ð v l » 8Ý-ñèY Xçf ~ y M, è »
... ävìla kzxì xì ä ð řp... 9ltèY, ™« ™Åkléžì ~ gð) f ~ gø
w gñf B J t » v l Å \ M l l å ... q • b ř] l g(l } u ð gzl { ř gzl , ř z l M - ; f

Ç!®• } ÈÆvleÉ • ë 0%ž 6 7 Šp ' àL lëXc et™wE l6gî
Klñ0Æä™{nÄyilÄE 8Y-ì ...ì @™[zÄgzlqfÄ` gÄ izgCvž‰o „ , l
XC eä™« tMÅ

!í vlulb:wDl;

!i x?z:¾@ |

~gzbB19 ~ l" ugøežì Wqäläf yx§Æ wDl; gzl¾@ | Wz6y* t:^å
¾iRjÄC&iÄgzMz6ÆðsläE ~ ï ~ed l; gä- d l` gY¾@ | X^ÅegkgÄY2007
X• goeÆl" b , hlxsgÄWwDl; X• goeÆmS

/ / /

á j

- 1) Seyyed Hossein Nasr, *The Encounter of Man and Nature* (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1968), reprinted as *Man and Nature: The Spiritual Crisis of Modern Man* (Chicago: ABC International, 1997).
 - 2) Seyyed Hossein Nasr, *The Need for a Sacred Science* (Albany: State University of New York Press, 1993).
 - 3) Seyyed Hossein Nasr, *Science and Civilization in Islam* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968), reprinted as a new edition (Chicago: ABC International, 1999).
 - 4) Seyyed Hossein Nasr, *An Introduction to Islamic Cosmological Doctrines* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968), revised edition, published by the State University of New York Press, 1993.
- X75D71:18 | Zöá•†íö] D5
X24:59 0á Zöá•†íö] D6
X6:55 Yö Zöá•†íö] D7
- 8) *Islam & Science*, Vol.3 (Winter 2005) No. 2, 109-28.
 - 9) *Islam & Science*, Vol.3 (Winter 2005) No. 2, 117.
 - 10) Theodore Roszak, *Where the Wasteland Ends: Politics and Transcendence in Postindustrial Society* (Berkeley: Celestial Arts, 1989).
 - 11) March 26-30, 1995.
 - 12) For the text of this keynote address, see the forthcoming *Islam, Science, Muslims and Technology: Seyyed Hossein Nasr in Conversation with Muszaffar Iqbal* (Sherwood Park: Al-Qalam, 2007).
 - 13) Martin Lings, *The Eleventh Hour* (Cambridge: Quinta Essentia, 1987).

ö' ' ö' ' ö

Ø NYVYD CØ ALL

~ ÅÅ! 2OZD] Ñ»Ø

/Φ.

»yL6V1U\$1/4ÆEDX1 µgx£—q1~g°lxXE} *§xt»! 2Oz+ -l[°z•
Ø q1D ~ X1 Hx- 6b) VzgDäV, l~amÓU ló'ucjEx1 gØc tåu~ „
A „ AwVÅkñi gæv; AE! 2OzD i 0T szg1r3/4Å] Ñ»ØX1] Ñ»
B, AE eS Dg1zD• {Sc1 ~ } g!AEéz| a AE ±ÅÅb k1äo l•X1
ž1 Å] l~ [| l, lq1ä•i Szñf tV~ ~66[!AE] q:X1 Hx-
HyØÅ] @Åéz} •l~ zAE] Ñ»Ø ~ [!kzX1 BzW \$» ~ z Øs1
k1Å •X1 @Yaf Vtú8g»h < gS ~ } Wæä1k1Åéz} •lV-gzX1 S
ÆwDl-) 1g1zL, lóYtÑn{z AE + ®g1zÅ, "m| ^~g°løg@Å^ åÅ,, -S
X1 µg + 1g1zL 1/4ÅÅ, 0zL lì wÑ+lxà »yLX• D M t , xt

I ®L(ÅyLX• q1D ~ VÍB} {ÆæüL, ðg@É 7, ðsL, ðg@! 2Oz
k1X1 C™eÙg£ »ðL(åüLg1zL è ŠM½Ñd•C X1 7g| řeç Ö »V/ i
a X• M™.. D y) mÜlg1zL 6D0DëDzX1 c\$1 äxsL: e» L tÅN
Æä™é »Ñ ÅEväpöLX6KäÅ -lgzDájAE -lÅì x0i lçz ðÅz1
t»kzHÅå1 lçz lgzåz x!Jz u3/4. _ÆDL z0åµgDH{zž1 9st...a
X• DfLløsW} {1 ! 2Oz. _ÆæeC6KäC6Vzg£ &C?å: Åz
Åì 1/46 Ø 3/4ñYæleÅ6 3/4D ~ yLX• UÍD 1 AEg°lxXEÆ°z•
• Øk ès | Øi »ÈLz0eÑzz] t§ | Øds | ØZBz] uzØZg| Øzg| ?ñYÅØÅ
] SØz z g1zL} Øyai§ | ØgSz, Øy- § | ØpL Gz> § | ØyW, Ø• ñ~ } g!AE
q1C D ~ X1 wzCçñi z q1sÜt Øwí Ý-gzL/S-Ä0] cSçg1z-zyL
w, q1»®E= ñf D™g'6Å k1X1 ØM Y»» Vzk' g1zV B zLzD q1qçñ
:c1sC

If you want to understand the poet go to the land of the poet.

TX1 Cf eL{Sc1 „ } iu~ KÆ + ®XCf 7, ðEÅg1z} i Ø5l" SÜ land
q1„ „ } iuÅ°z•Spñ0Æä<GjWÅVÍBzg1zä™{C6g°Æ°z•ž Htê
ÅÖÅÅä™kCÄ[| lklÆé> .. g1zHlf k1Æ, "m i B, AE \Wg1z ñYH^z

W, {S̄igzN Š{S̄ciD] t̄OÔBID 1 / Š̄w̄j̄l̄th̄x̄ m{D̄l̄•Ž̄ñY
Ü q̄l̄x̄ c̄ [l̄t̄x̄ HÉ 66[l̄ »änÓÚ l̄ uçj̄ä ~ D̄ n̄k̄l̄f̄l̄usḡ-
ǟōl̄ • ~ [l̄k̄l̄D̄ ḡ±l̄k̄l̄ »x̄ l̄ ēš̄D̄l̄q̄l̄Åk̄l̄x̄ YYHåD̄l̄ ~
īl̄T̄] ḡC̄Å- Ēḡm̄l̄ḡl̄ ÅWb̄S̄T̄ b̄s̄ḡl̄YÅǟl̄W̄ḡl̄D̄Å] N̄
•ž̄t̄ ā ī H̄k̄, l̄ḡl̄S̄Åk̄l̄x̄ t̄N̄ ~ø̄x̄f̄l̄ǟ ' Ē, Á̄z̄ī ÅȳD̄
Ǟ • ḡz̄f̄ ÅV̄B̄ḡ ~ *S̄ÆT̄ī q̄H̄{z̄ ~ } N̄»S̄Z̄z̄ • T̄ēt̄m̄S̄Ȳz̄ōl̄
c̄Ø̄ḡÅv̄l̄t̄z̄ī @Ȳ 1̄t̄ ~ [l̄Z̄Æw̄l̄ k̄l̄b̄ḡī x̄-x̄ī @Ȳf̄òīN̄t̄f̄C̄ā » ~Q̄l̄
ð̄l̄ • {S̄cī ~ } ḡl̄Æēl̄ | Š̄pā Ā ±ÅÅb̄ k̄l̄ǟōl̄•x̄ī Ȳ » » ~Q̄l̄ēl̄@
] N̄»C̄b̄ḡl̄] N̄»ž̄ī ð̄V̄l̄c̄ t̄ǟōl̄ • OȲ ~ V̄k̄ K̄l̄x̄ ÅD̄ÅÅī ¼D̄
b̄S̄¾D̄ ḡS̄™z̄ Ǖ{ L̄l̄q̄l̄ ~ Ȳl̄K̄l̄ḡl̄ • W̄ḡk̄, l̄, B̄l̄q̄l̄b̄S̄¾ | ḡ±l̄/
1̄ ȳ0̄-0̄l̄ »ȳl̄ñ̄f̄ D̄™b̄N̄ÅN̄k̄l̄ī m̄H̄D̄] N̄»k̄l̄»ë̄l̄ñ̄•l̄x̄ī ð̄f̄ ~ ā
x̄-S̄ »66[l̄ø̄k̄f̄ • D̄ȳ l̄l̄ Š̄f̄āN̄+l̄c̄ [b̄S̄Å+C̄åĀx̄-D̄b̄] å̄ĒD̄
»ǟ1̄r̄ J̄ūĒĒ 0̄8̄ḡ »C̄z̄š̄ī ñ̄fā 8̄gḡl̄q̄l̄ [| l̄ »ȳl̄V̄Ēx̄ī 7̄t̄
b̄S̄¾~ *S̄effects ḡŪW̄Æēl̄ñ̄•l̄z̄ī ÅD̄ÅÅr̄š̄Æb̄ k̄l̄ǟV̄, l̄ ~ T̄ 0̄8̄ḡ
ī c̄Í̄ǣl̄ñ̄•l̄ǟV̄, l̄D̄ r̄¾k̄l̄x̄ī C̄f̄āl̄ḡ »D̄Ȳ ~] N̄ | @Å̄ȳl̄ḡl̄ • D̄f̄h̄f̄
x̄»t̄x̄ī ĀĀ 1̄ ~ ~ -ø̄s̄l̄w̄V̄Åḡ »&S̄k̄l̄x̄ī c̄S̄-] + Ǟȳl̄ž̄v̄ V̄-c̄ī c̄S̄™
Ǟ-ḡ‡L̄l̄ ~ „ l̄l̄ǟV̄, l̄ā l̄z̄x̄ • ī ḡ™H̄{z̄ž̄ī è̄ [p̄1̄ l̄x̄l̄f̄ 7̄ ~ ǟ. S̄"
6̄] å̄Ē } ūš̄ ~ l̄ uçj̄é̄ 7̄ X̄t̄™: è̄z̄ »ó̄-S̄Z̄z̄ »½l̄c̄] Ø̄ll̄ ~ ē k̄l̄ž̄ī c̄S̄™Ḡ
†̄: • ~ ~ x̄ḡX̄C̄ } x̄ī c̄S̄™ȳ0̄D̄S̄Ȳz̄ • ñ̄C̄l̄

oÅ 10% æ ḡS̄p̄ āp̄l̄í̄ ī l̄ ^ n̄ ï̄Ēp̄, B̄Ā 1̄œæ t̄j̄l̄ Øâœææne í̄ ī ān̄Ē Ȳœæm̄çæ á̄n̄âœ^ǟ0̄0̄æ
æ ȲŌūȲē Ȳ œæççççæ á̄n̄âȲē Ȳ] t̄Ø̄j̄m̄Ȳ®Z̄l̄ á̄Ȳ ^ ēt̄%j̄ú̄ t̄n̄ē Ī, , ï̄Ē œæççæ t̄n̄ē ǟççl̄ĀŪ D̄m̄Ȳū

%ḡS̄l̄æ | t̄^•Ȳ]

1̄ī @Ȳc̄ōs̄%l̄V̄ÆǕ āl̄āñ̄+l̄, 6̄Z̄ k̄l̄x̄ 7̄c̄ • W̄ḡl̄ ~ Š̄z̄ĒĒl̄ñ̄•l̄
X̄ • %ōC̄gā Ā!̄ēēž̄ • x̄t̄ḡl̄ñ̄ t̄ā } ḡø̄X̄ 7̄ q̄l̄d̄Å6̄Z̄ k̄l̄V̄; } ḡø̄
S̄Ǖ] ð̄- Ú̄ĒēȲ c̄ȳf̄ 7̄ḡD̄] Ø̄D̄z̄Åȳl̄p̄l̄ z̄f̄x̄ī 7̄w̄ ~ Š̄z̄Åȳl̄
ḡz̄l̄īĒl̄x̄c̄l̄x̄N̄ȳð̄(Vī &á̄l̄āl̄p̄ḡȲḡ{S̄z̄ā)t̄S̄z̄ĒĒl̄z̄ī C̄f̄lā%ōz̄k̄l̄

X̄C̄ȳf̄ 7̄M̄q̄ð̄ÅD̄ ǟȲñ̄Æ Properties, Altributions, relationships] ǞȲl̄

« {S̄Z̄ñ̄ĒĒl̄x̄ • è̄l̄c̄ īȲā • ~ D̄Æv̄X̄ŪĒž̄ī t̄ž̄ Ǖ »ȳ0̄Æ 66[!̄
ḡz̄ñ̄Ȳf̄ ŌD̄ ȳl̄ēl̄S̄l̄j̄ž̄ • ` Z̄Æq̄k̄l̄{zā Āǟ™Ȳq̄Ȳḡ{ž̄l̄ā ĀĒ
] ḡS̄Åk̄l̄x̄ī « 6̄Power] ḡS̄Åv̄l̄] N̄»Ø̄ḡz̄āl̄W̄ḡ X̄ñ̄W̄ ~ c̄w̄ ~ Q̄l̄ < ḡS̄

DY D» Possible things Yh ŽŽD(z)í @f B6D(šb)gZí Cf ábg»D } Šb]Æ kl
í ŠgZ(E) » divine life ēl< §(Fo l•A~QZ)>ŽzXí @f gZ2b ēl>Žz~QZ)
¶·WKZ(b)MVZL(b)] Zf l Zq • •l~Šä ge bŠkZ X• Bq „ qlA] Šz Žz a •
0} Y0f Žv V- ~ ŽgZ {§, Xtm, iQ K..^iQ (, mUQ (ÜnAQ (ovQ)a í nfa ~ ŠZz
ŠZ Šp Ša ÅkZXí 7q ðf ÁD blc CUSq ðA~ Èzg c K Ft X] gŠz {ŠgZ] CTM
Xí ðf žg6Cf báÆ

Kla ÆVâ> tžì @f v , f 8+YÅ] !gzlq1D y0-10luÆ[!kz
ÆV- '§ F6 [l®C „ gzl©ÅÅyc̄lò, Žì YOazgzl=gf q1»ä™ÅÅU
μlalzt • DYñlD 1 ~ yc̄l%ožtž • M VlwÍt eXì CYðlÍ à
„ o l • ?i @Y 1ëlñ•l~ b~ b AXš C{ cV Ågñlylc • Vi :çl
Xì yklil` g{q§4Æ yl-§Žz »½lc] ÐeYXÐ, §ñl~ hÆ • ñ™-ly,
Ácñlq-§Dlq1s Üt Ái êSg1Ežz Yg{:çl ÄVíl yl ðÄkížcf t • ñ»yl
X^ {" p' Åx • ñf ñÑÆÑäk EQci gÖl.

ÓÑ ~ ŠŽ] Ñ»Ž HÓt gzl ñf Nl̄e lñ · l f b ſ 3 / ž lf y ð t Á ~ [! k l
 Klgz l á™Δ%] Ml L l l D ~ Šzi wá A · ly l ä l v ž · l g™g! t · VCE X ñ Y
 ÄE t l̄ l z á l { z è Y l ä f d l E g l u ln c ž lf t 3 x - Š] i Y l Á ä™C a g UWAE | @
 Forgiver .. ē C ñ X • 1 AE The Abaser Ú „ Ù ñ l z • Z D gñ ly l • 1 Å] Ml zg UWAE
 ÄB U ñ Ž { z X • 1 AE The Avenger Ü l j B ñ Ž lf D y l s % l » V B l z ä™C a g UWAE
 D · l ä] t' xl f q ñ D V z Q » AE Bestower h a c ñ q l 4 » y l • } g u AE Withholder
 X • D l B S S Å è l < lf X Cl e l } • l X ñ Y g - Å 2 l , g z l ^ ž Å i l g z l H q ž g
 X } tm i t ^ z k F ~ ÷ á z] l ñ e l Å } • ly l { z H g n Á Á h t l ñ l z ä P l < lf
 l { z i @ m a ñ b è l Ú A l g z l ~ Š a T h t l ñ l z i Å s Y z ä • (~ u Š q l
 to make whole / wholesome / sound, to put in order, to remedy, establish ^a ó ð ö & ll
 X Ä J Å K l D g z A E k l z ~ l ` Z Å h t l ñ l] Ñ », l - X peace, conciliate
 * Š l l ~ p Ö l A E y l X means to wholesomeness Cf È » Å Å k l Å D ÷ A E ö & ll
 name for every means to l l Y » Ò r x ð t e Y i ™ | (D x t C g z l ` ö l Å h t l ñ l z Å
 B

D™zÅsSÅwžgBåñl• ^ AEW6 [NÆhtøìla AE ^ zLFA] Ñ»
Cf Z>ñÅ wholeness h&ÅVåñž • D™Z +Å] øC ſž Åkøøl•

~ k' ~g, klg! » b&ZXĀ™iO» 5l 4Df-a Lži ī Šμñ1 lgzli
] t' ŷ-n-vlD htliži tctN-šā»k' kži aššc...gzli @26R!gl
 aLjy-šžn~] N»klcf6g! lū~ »ŷ-yižAt{pì wgg!E bS3/4yižA~
 Xfμzg!AE

• DYVĀJNklñf D™g@l6b, zLzöyl lgz..ñøslži | » •
 àejonuAE ÜoJkuEyø»yl(klxì OÐ\~v~ ŶlKli, W»] N»klž
 ÜoIbšÅa#vš%oX, ÜçAEyl ÜoIži of kCd!D (j+q'jmq) ažim
 Āmži Y™Yqð, gJ!Dñgkži ...) gfÆwñ+l[ž, b!AE] l̄l
 glgl~? EKlgz! • 7 5D} uDyl°l•6b klxì of ŶqDg!AEkz
 ®C..ži tI »yl~ [!Ak! } gøX• D!AD™z #Åyl~pöls" l̄
 ž~" C!»k!eY Ç} ™wJdÉgÅylg!Cf g66ä™t Äø gzlE - Åmži
 Åkzx• i J!-0!tYsÜ\W) gfÆkži •lÅ• Žañ+lDži @CDl
 AE~zb= aLži xEnzH»Ua AE~0!f!Eg!zyl< •žDt gzlD»U
 Ä‰oogz!> Åx• AEmžg! ~i {zÄf wgfD= yLži!e@xi C!Dg»0}š
 6+C!AE x-Dg!a#AEäai Lžä°l• ~y!AE [!klxì g™wJAE™+U
 Å" gOlz!l•xì 3j! D!WkÅ" gOlä• ~y!ži tqN Ši Å!W
 Ak! } gøX, AEk!15! 2Olgz!Pn µAE55/Å" gOl‰ozkzxPðf!] #5
 hgÄ#Ož Cf xYÄ\WxPµ ~ } g!AE" gOlñlgÅ°l•ži @p] g,,Å[!
 ŽÅ" gOlD yøAE°l•xì " gOl{zì lf!0!Wz!Sc!Df!®> Ž~*§!f™
 Ol~ [f!xì @Y!0~ ~!fži Z Dg! k!AE" gOl{zì C!z! ~ , fk!
 ä™t Ä‰oogz! Åylg!f@M!Wg!z~ } ſy!y!c!z!k! Fži »ë!q!z { »" g
 D!t , 6!t AE!C!x, l!q!AEäñ+lDg!] Né" gOl~ k' Å°l•xf!V!m!D
 Å" gOlži |] g@q!t e@xf!7 7 ~ e!xg!z!q!AS!AEk!, gzl!k' AT•
 AE! 2Olgz! • „ ggD»ð2!“ J!u~! ~ d!• > ^ òEÅÅy!sp, k' :'
 „ g!Sc! ÅwB!D!C!a!g!z!‰oz! Ž Ü / Å,] àÅ" gOl! ~ ^ gzl! ~ äai
 XI V~ÚÍC!AE*šos!~ V!Z] x Å°l•S!S-u!x!i
 6!X, ™S!A 66 [!AEam!U! uç!E • W! AEž kl

D!å, qæeoao! ū‰] pøe!b>e!æ]ta!% e!mtž! t‰!e!t!A!o!e!ac!S! æ!E!-S! h!f!E
 Ü! æ!Yç‰.. Ö!ü! ö!U!S! a!U! n!A! w!B! a!B!U!_U! ac!Z!Um!e!On! Ü!S! ..Y! o!e! a!O! c!0! 0!q! æ!ä! Ü!
 Ö!n! Ø!A!q! È!D!r!v! ^ n!A! Ü!u! a!S!O!e!a!Ö!Y! ö!U!A! È!Yç‰.. &A!p!o!ju! a!ne!, Ü! B! Ü! æ!f!Ø!A!
 è!t!n!D! è!c!T!U! D!r!l!u! g!n!ti! h!f!], a!o!e! • a!e!U! p!ø!c!q!ç! Å!U!j!q!Y! Y! è!t!ö! Ü!a!c!j! Y! è!A!S! i!U!

ž ~ yØÆq klgz ~ yØÆÄcm l ~ C a Å < Ñ u

í @ñ ~ Šz Ä < Ñ i l, y Ä D ~ ē l ñ • l

Óú Múšj áú Ü` n Á Ø Ø à m u _ j ác Ž Úm e Óñj Ú Š ... Ý] o ë á Ø c ð Ø ll : i ~ Qz ð E á b
b (17:15) óóÝç‰... & Áf p oju àne „ Áú Ø Úll (17:95) óóÝç‰...

g z l i ; g Y 1 Ž % D g : x i ð f « D S S A ë > 1 Ž F Y w q E l i A e l ñ • l
z g Å ! ë ë > { z • i g M W b f T ë ~ [l k l X U : ë z » ~ Š z » y l g z l] Ð g . i
g ± A E v > Ž z 1 • M g z S ¼ — " Ð p Ø A E V Ø K l ë > t x i O D A % c ~ E
x i u l h < l f .. h < l f è Y X • 7 S ¼ D

e > Ž z Ø Ž z b o ž • ... Y e x i D » ä f Š Ž z g » g z l ^ Z L l ñ D » Ž z L l ...

Š z b o b T f l (preponderator) { y Š B F (÷ %) ð Å a } g o ž i a x i Ñ x i
D (b - B f) Š Ž z u k l K z i Ý » Š Ž z } g o ž i e l t ... X (support R) n ™
ä P l > Ž z X i H g p l D p ö l A E ö ö V l Y • l l S S A - l ä q g p X V f i t n Z Å k l
» k l ~ Š Ž z l F k l X i H x i n D • l y l A \ W L l Ü k Õ j Ü g • n f D ™ x - D s Ž z Ü %
X a t n A ä l Y g z l u l z [z è Y 7 q Ñ ð A

i t l z ~ } g I A E P Š B F ~ y k l Y - g z l ä f l a A E] M l z g U W l / l Å A C k l
ž V f H t ~ [l ^ A E

x © l L l g z l Å Å b a c z ë > L l ñ f ; (t , A E ö l a) x i ñ g - / ™ i • l x 0
) g f A E] M l c g U W A E y l (Y g { } a l) y È l A E y l z @ H Ý » » g ¼ A E (properties m l p)
Ø (knower) Ü ð Å l l z ñ l l (ordainer i , k ¼ g l) Ž Ø ð Ø l l q T X Å f < D } u l s q l
Ø (Formgiver) ... Ø Ø Ø (Originator) p ... Ø Ø Ø (Differentiator) Ø' È Ø Ø Ø (Governor) t Ø, Ø Ø
g z l Ø (Grateful) ... Ø Ø Ø (Inheritor) ' ... Ø Ø Ø (Slayer) K l l Ü Ø Ø Ø (Life Giver) ± V Ø Ø Ø (Provider) N t Ø
: (Governed) t Ø, Ø Ø Å : Ø W Å t ' Ø Å : 1 l 1 @ S Å] l f K l l Å Å b \ W L l ä • l x Ø v s
ñ f c l • l Å - l t X (N l a Ø t i g) N æ t t U : (k 5) g B ... Ø' Ú Ø Å : Ø (differentiated) y l
~ g Ø Å l l V f C a { z X Å f C a { z l t f g ¼ » (x © l) m l p } g o ~ X a l z z ñ Y H H l l
X Å 7 t , A E The Originator p ... f l l i l K l ä e l ñ • l Ø l f k 5 g ¼ (authority) a t
z x © l } g o b S k l X Å } ſ ſ Š z Å (a l i q Å Š z Y g { } y È l y l , \ W h p l l 1 a V , l

{z • [lë ~ (Y-T^a) presence > | TëYnf] m»å̄ ~gøgzlfg½»mlp
 Ŧl Šp~ži OÐ...·̄ñlñçtll¹ ä p...ñlñxì ~g-Ðä™wJ| @~gøÅ
 øVfg ClikÆ

Xñfxðu~ Ô Å%zklz{z™t x• ë Å, Ç] ž 1ä•l
mÜjì zspÅ~ ll 1ä... ïjì zÅÅ, pgD... ïjì z~ e kłäël} •lZt
7 Yg{>žzì ÅÚqzE~ } ™: lam" lt{zJzVfg(lkiÆ(Nzä™{SzgZ)
ázPš-žt Vwá ~ ŠzDl~žzì Š} Š 7 Szl; lt = ŠpizÚeðÄXY} Š
ÅóoaÖlì HÐlgzì eš} Š »+@Åk{lzZ>V;xā yWDSsSÅ[gÆk{l»
k5 ŠzDl~l Vwá ~ ŠzDl~žzì CYi Szl lgz] ,tDssSÅk{l=Kz k0Æ,
mÜjì zF?i Xvf@ná ~ +@wDlx i lgz] Vf@Yμ ~ ä™
tÚx] gz] ~ yWk0Xn } Š BF6 x° ÅŠz a AE] ž yl{z hí xíYá, pgS
ókD, Š™ «SZzÄ?mí ÜxjÜjíCommander

ÄyÈzLzD...äiZäëllö1D klgzÅ7t, AE, mÜllizizKläV, lî
 cS[Zä, mÜllö1i êH»\Wx3jS, n6é%Å\hçä k1HwI »ÜSžz
 DlääY: xì H~H~ } gl } g£+ä ÜMö1lž7, t = 1i 19ä...äi
 lì Šp~xD, Šm{D?ÄSžéQÄi DzX7cì D! »äW~Šžz} g£+
 ä k0AE ÜMö1lžf ökågt, AE kIM ClgzÅY k0AE kT XVf 4ki AE ÜMö1
 i DD~»] lkz= X1sä, mÜll1ä ÜMö1lžXH{çWD] lÅ, mÜll1zDlgz
 Presence Watching öBññüé t-u qñbf ëea kzxì \zl[Šzëa tfk5Sžz" ž
 Presence of All i ÄUrø ét-u „zži tf¢qg—AE kl...Xäi lì {zgzi over
 XComprehensiveness

?-llš 1xÅyØs~g, ä •l?ñ nçH llfšgZXñf | ~ p|§—•l f
EþZì kl < lf „ z a Vf @mañS6 (ö) xîñšp~ gzlVf i Y} l»ë> AE f

gzl 1t XV i Y k 0 AE object of denotation wBe L l ~ ž z I D T X I i q Å t Y g z l w 3/4
„ Wy x ſ AE e l } • l Z g z l å 1 ä] ž Z H y 0 f { z g z l f 7 ~ g — AE w Be L l
O D A } al. _ AE 2 » AE | K L K l { z z z s t D I l C g z l i Y l l f Š a g z X P
o k n Y f

x i n Z H y 0 1/4 f { z D e l n • l g z l] ž T M W C l ä Ü x j 0 0 l z B , AE k l g z ä u l l l
D ~] ž b S k l g z l f g l 2 l D g U W L l ' ' » . ^ l g z Ü x j 0 0 l , m Ü q 0 0 0 0 0 l z X a 1 ä
X H - » ä N ~ Š Z z ä Ü t h g z l H m { D Š Z z ä , m Ü q D Z ð f C a ~ ` g { q «

i y i y i

^ g Š X I V c u (C ~ ~ 2 p : | g z l „ e l g > Å ^ i @ » à b M Ø § | AE o l •
x D V f r i S F A a AE V B V : g z • D - ! j A + ® & S Ü ~ S f
Å w D l •) ^ g z l C , V { v l f z l ÷ 0 o Y Y o l t N n ~ Y g Å [l k l A e n O U l o u c j E
o U 9 » x | g z l R j z l q l A e s Å y l z o K S g z l • a b g . . 6] , V z l S f z q D ~ 2 p
! l Y M x Ø Y

• D a b Ø Y

Ô i z Š z i M z { 2 0 l i z r g Å C z i z g i l 7 ž } i z g z a l
S N E " o D E e) d l Š Z 0 p l * \$ 1 •
S % V z U o S l o S p i z g] Š Z d E æ M R g S V o t
" i M o d S M M z l g " i Y e i e z Z z l

i y i y i

: o G S g A l P A E C

C e] m l » g . ~ 8 g C D D , e E z ! N 8 g i

k 0 AE g * S T E I a S l S p l @ M % Z ' m A • T M N S

C e { g p l l » O S l 1/4 E Ä c l " D T M # ue

~ [ð ɪ ř ə M i ̄ Ā ə 7] i ~ 7 r g Ā D w) ö lg M

» k | ∞ C , C I ~½ » » k' Ø Å ¾ I ~S C B T

Í YÍ YÍ

:gĀl{gúPÐwÐlx-

] Zlôžka ā b - Č ž] Āk kš , ū Č x

— Vzj Á N! — szgš — Vz z ~~w~~ yzgš zl ÈT™

—wl k5 Ý z ll ÈzÛ á z —wl ki z Ñl iz à{ øgš

8 *wl qD zl §§ z• il o l wl qCi , t à m iq \$l*

—] § >f Å Ä —] Ñ» ē j ē ~sp

§§§ g̟u o v̟a øzg̟ §§§ g̟E | p f̟p ił] §

} Š% zl >í " lg á : } Ší á >% " lg zl :

⁹} qz—`ñ {¢ c As } q) lat ϕ^E | ;

10 Ig Šp g \$ M g Š ~z ' {g... ðú Šp | T Ä xyg M] qG

, y^äSæ^t~~E~~ h] lf w) iz T % ~l äS y^ä1 iG^t

~vS > lg ÷ p yS% lz ~_S ~[yhþ M

¶ ŠŽz gš h* á w) ! Š1 z b ~;)u ! +z

l ɔ̄l ðɔ̄ ~ p Ógš̄ T q̄ G iḠ ź̄ að̄ w̄ {øi ~ l̄ T̄ øi

O i I ~ø Šš O^gM) a lg ' +l ž Ø
I l {i@ Šu A> M I l {ižM rlg z rI gš Q
ŠTM g<< z òzg œ iz Øy ŠTM gmz [èM z ¥ {gš
éjG M gn iz x ū pš éj+ yžš ' +g 5š {M
13 àtT Ø gš Šš : +l ij - „ E il xl){

14 w~šp ~z. {f C gš s w~šp ~p lg ÷p y% l

15 w~l Tøi ~gl2l g" : w~l ~šp gzi iz Y-] § ya

16 H {š ! {ž x) H {šgM yz' šp iz y~

17 7 Y {g : [D ` n Klž i] i Di ... } lTMla iAE
cgš

18 7gšD Vðu{ } F{çž{z 7gšD Vkñ!y k^G l^G

19 7gšD V^{3/4}pì ^{100%} B] § ž ~g¹ dÜi t

nD K] lf i C- D T 8g zš kw §@ Ø' z izg M
] i

20] ž/z-] lf i C3D T Vj Åwiz-, Ø' z izg M

21 !ø< < - u l öla 1E ul VYD C^P ~ NY VYD C^P ^G
II

22] 1 0ç{ž: ñ • { {¾: ~\$ é » kl 1] if w

] ñ»)gE ñ H ~sp
E ~ aø 0E q1 i g« 1] i z ^ \$ {ž ~sp
23 uøD øz Øla ~ øz u~@i ~ áYø } fQl

10i Ág la D Ú ul c 10i G i Vzg x ás
šz™ • n {æ7 i ~ ? ž Š% Å y\$ i ðf D i l
É z [MœDz ðM l p É z [MÄ i p Vz
i gÜ D Vzi AE ÜA i gØ gzl i l C t
n" Øv b " } c 1 Šlx c ~] ði] uzt
] oñ t i ðf ä i l] ~ ði u{ C t ðñ t
24 7 øgøz 07 èd øz 7 øf Å glf Ä kl i

e] i ~ A D 1 , þm³ l i D øz Ø
~ } gø ~ ät ~ ðet i ~ } gø ~ ðÅ kl ®
i
wY • AE i z ØE » • AE i l wAE i z Øv i Ø AE i l
z s f ~ } i AE kl } gø gø ØD Øo Ø Å kl }
gø
J Ø {þm AE Vzg ^ D Ù 8g [j ø ø {ø }
gøt ~ wY lf ÄY gØ D äaM } Fz
] ñ» Øf c i èg] m z yj i Ä dø

ੴ ਸਤਿਗੁਰ ਪ੍ਰਸਾਦਿ ॥

ਤ ਯ ਤ ਯ ਤ

But the question you are likely to ask is—"Can change be predicated of the Ultimate Ego?" We, as human beings, are functionally related to an independent world-process. The conditions of our life are mainly external to us. The only kind of life known to us is desire, pursuit, failure, or attainment—a continuous change from one situation to another. From our point of view life is change, and change is essentially imperfection. At the same time, since our conscious experience is the only point of departure for all knowledge, we cannot avoid the limitation of interpreting facts in the light of our own inner experience. An anthropomorphic conception is especially unavoidable in the apprehension of life; for life can be apprehended from within only. As the poet Nasir 'Ali of Sirhind imagines the idol saying to the Brahmin:

?~ਹਥ ਧਰਿ ਮਿਲਿਵਾ ਹਥ ਸਪਿ] ਗੁਬਾ ਜਾਂਗ

'Thou hast made me after Thine own image! After all what
hast Thou seen beyond Thyself?'

It was the fear of conceiving Divine life after the image of human life that the Spanish Muslim theologian Ibn Hazm hesitated to predicate life of God, and ingeniously suggested that God should be described as living, not because He is living in the sense of our experience of life, but only because He is so described in the Qur'an. Confining himself to the surface of our conscious experience and ignoring its deeper phases, Ibn Hazm must have taken life as a serial change, a succession of attitudes towards an obstructing environment. Serial change is obviously a mark of imperfection; and, if we confine ourselves to this view of change, the difficulty of reconciling Divine perfection with Divine life becomes insuperable. Ibn Hazm must have felt that the perfection of God can be retained only at the cost of His life. There is, however, a way out of the difficulty. The Absolute Ego, as we have seen, is the whole of Reality. He is not so situated as to take a perspective view of an alien universe; consequently, the phases of His life are wholly determined from within. Change, therefore, in the sense of a movement from an imperfect to a relatively perfect state, or vice versa, is obviously inapplicable to His life. But change in this sense is not the only possible form of life. A deeper insight into our conscious experience shows that beneath the appearance of serial duration there is true duration. The Ultimate Ego exists in pure duration wherein change ceases to be a succession of varying attitudes, and reveals its true character as continuous creation, "untouched by weariness" and unseizable "by slumber or sleep". To conceive the Ultimate Ego as changeless in this sense of change is to conceive Him as utter inaction, a motiveless, stagnant neutrality, an absolute nothing. To the Creative Self change cannot mean imperfection. The perfection of the Creative Self consists, not in a mechanistically conceived immobility, as Aristotle might have led Ibn Hazm to think. It consists in the vaster basis of His creative activity and the infinite scope of His creative vision. God's life is self-revelation, not the pursuit of an ideal to be reached. The "not-yet" of man does mean pursuit and may mean failure; the "not-yet" of God means unfailing realization of the infinite creative possibilities of His being which retains its wholeness throughout the entire process.

In the Endless, self-repeating
flows for evermore The Same.

Myriad arches, springing, meeting,
 hold at rest the mighty frame.
 Streams from all things love of living,
 grandest star and humblest clod.
 All the straining, all the striving
 is eternal peace in God.

(GOETHE)

Thus a comprehensive philosophical criticism of all the facts of experience on its efficient as well as appreciative side brings us to the conclusion that the Ultimate Reality is a rationally directed creative life. To interpret this life as an ego is not to fashion God after the image of man. It is only to accept the simple fact of experience that life is not a formless fluid, but an organizing principle of unity, a synthetic activity which holds together and focalizes the dispersing dispositions of the living organism for a constructive purpose. The operation of thought which is essentially symbolic in character veils the true nature of life, and can picture it only as a kind of universal current flowing through all things. The result of an intellectual view of life, therefore, is necessarily pantheistic. But we have a first-hand knowledge of the appreciative aspect of life from within. Intuition reveals life as a centralizing ego. This knowledge, however imperfect as giving us only a point of departure, is a direct revelation of the ultimate nature of Reality. Thus the facts of experience justify the inference that the ultimate nature of Reality is spiritual, and must be conceived as an ego. But the aspiration of religion soars higher than that of philosophy. Philosophy is an intellectual view of things; and, as such, does not care to go beyond a concept which can reduce all the rich variety of experience to a system. It sees Reality from a distance as it were. Religion seeks a closer contact with Reality. The one is theory; the other is living experience, association, intimacy. In order to achieve this intimacy thought must rise higher than itself, and find its fulfilment in an attitude of mind which religion describes as prayer—one of the last words on the lips of the Prophet of Islam.²⁶

ۚ ۖ ۚ ۖ

Rumi: is far more true to the spirit of Islam than Ghazali when he says:

zil à ä ö" ^ à iz VI zil à ä ö" b à iz C

Reality is, therefore, essentially spirit. But, of course, there are degrees of spirit. In the history of Muslim thought the idea of degrees of Reality appears in the writings of Shihabuddin Suhrawardi Maqtul. In modern times we find it worked out on a much larger scale in Hegel and, more recently, in the late Lord Haldane's *Reign of Relativity*, which he published shortly before his death. I have conceived the Ultimate Reality as an Ego; and I must add now that from the Ultimate Ego only egos proceed. The creative energy of the Ultimate Ego, in whom deed and thought are identical, functions as ego-unities. The world, in all its details, from the mechanical movement of what we call the atom of matter to the free movement of thought in the human ego, is the self-revelation of the "Great I am". Every atom of Divine energy, however low in the scale of existence, is an ego. But there are degrees in the expression of egohood. Throughout the entire gamut of being runs the gradually rising note of egohood until it reaches its perfection in man. That is why the Qur'an declares the Ultimate Ego to be nearer to man than his own neck-vein. Like pearls do we live and move and have our being in the perpetual flow of Divine life.²⁷

Í Ý Í Ý Í

There is, however, one question which will be raised in this connexion. Does not individuality imply finitude? If God is an ego and as such an individual, how can we conceive Him as infinite? The answer to this question is that God cannot be conceived as infinite in the sense of spatial infinity. In matters of spiritual valuation mere immensity counts for nothing. Moreover, as we have seen before, temporal and spatial infinities are not absolute. Modern science regards Nature not as something static, situate in an infinite void, but a structure of interrelated events out of whose mutual relations arise the concepts of space and time. And this is only another way of saying that space and time are interpretations which thought puts upon the creative activity of the Ultimate Ego. Space and time are possibilities of the Ego, only partially realized in the shape of our mathematical space and time. Beyond Him and apart from His creative activity, there is neither time nor space to close Him off in reference to other egos. The Ultimate Ego is, therefore, neither infinite in the sense of spatial infinity nor finite in the sense of the space-bound human ego whose body closes him off in reference to other egos. The infinity of the Ultimate Ego consists in the infinite inner possibilities of His creative activity of which the universe, as known to us, is only a partial expression. In one word God's infinity is intensive, not extensive. It involves an infinite series, but is not that series.

The other important elements in the Qur'anic conception of God, from a purely intellectual point of view, are Creativeness, Knowledge, Omnipotence, and Eternity.²⁸

/ ' / ' /

Uj záj

X294m] žUłgš™gžłgX Cžen000] I 'uçjEj! 2O] D1

TM6] 1DzDzzÅK : ~øÚ 9E kž& i ÅwE l b~ l , ~ ~môlì ä wD) ~ D2

048-47] , Ø(~môl), m q Ømôži i gSx• ðf Šiu V™ TM D C áAE wDzgzl Vßz

X58-57

X442:2II 0C0I a! 'žen000] I 'uçjEj] D3

Xc™ö6å •l , ØS .. ; ÈzeWá0j+q jnqØAFzSgø»á^zImæ] onu i gS D4

X323 322m] žUłgš™gžłwzCžen000] I 'uçjEj! 2O] D5

ääx• Ä° bD y• MÆ yl6zlë Dg@%zD xzgMD™` ° bÆ } i ÖDf xzgll D6

(17:15) Øk9C žJzVæá l ä™[l±e 7gzll(17:95) Økñz

ØlgÅlžtçf f o™nzt Væa AEäñzASsÅò gzlqzÅ^ ~ „AEäçz] lg] D7

: Øg6gÆä%ø• K wE la AEszYz bñÅ ~sÅlðl' l ä xzg tñnpç%ù±gø

XY18770 ~ lgølçf að] | t• Äú pçäçU pçäçU pçäçU pçäçU pçäçU pçäçU

X4380437m] gñfñlyT 0oð»l wDzTgÅlÙf] I 'uçjEj! i llwD]) ~ D8

X443m] s] D9

X378m] s] D10

X660m] gÅlÙf] I 'uçjEj! tñzYl] s] D11

X541m] s] D12

X32m] gÅlÙf] I 'uçjEj! rñzgul] s] D13

X34m] s] D14

Xs] D15

X772m] gÅlÙf] I 'uçjEj! syègll] s] D16

X359m] gÅlÙf] I 'uçjEj! sfwll] s] D17

X380m] s] D18

Xs] D19

X419m] s] D20

X449m] s] D21

X725m0zSgZ0U^f] I 1x000 syegzl0sz D22

X453m⁰**s1** D24

X454m0sl D25

- 26- Iqbal: "The Philosophical Test of the Revelations of Religious Experience", *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, pp. 47-48.

27- Iqbal: "The Conception of God", *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, pp. 57-58.

28- Ibid, pp. 52.

Ø Ø Ø

xEèz t ÜRøy :àlçxâl

TM

4. **4.1:** 0%gzl !) dÅyØX 7 ` ZÆsg- Èàlçxå ~ • z„gzl d • òsl
Kl{zIC „ ylgðÆ [zläqgX „ g Cf n D àlç§° l*§ V-œXì 3M
Ä[zläqgÆyØX , i gj Y zÄVzuÅ „ y> | gš1 , ! îi »])
3 „ 6 - ÅV@Ä-h%Åylø%zx f »] T ~ (Xì YYcSx t » öw-h%odll
ønøži ÄwDzbST X• D MÄE özjéÆçL- ðDg±zklàlçXì @YH
àlçX X " ä%øj EØj ët^ i gzlæ%øj EØj , YÙl àlçø-7r änUjøi | ñ`øi , m , q
xØÆyØam , ØYçA Ømu] i C3 y~ 6Æp „ -šq1qIÅ ; @ " MÆ
Åsg-WÆyØ ~ *§ (> Ä7Æx£gzlw kLålçXì hv »] ! ŠzgØl
Xì YYcSx • ïAx x kL6 RÅV - gzä-gzI] gzC

*ČTM n ń ~iú ॥Y á
*ČTM ʒ] l̪y u{ i z
Ócgš J {í +l gš ž h̪r
*ČTM Ě J •gæ gš ž / yW

- bSÅ} g* xzgxk » , lq16y•WÆøsz „gza zD~ ~Ó~œ, vØ
gñtÆÖ gzl, sÜ: {zXHla u' q1~ VâyZ Ðg°lL lä Tì e§ð3
6RCÑçÅÇL iÐg°l dL lä V, IX 7 äUðÄ»yñ ~ tÜlVÆ • §*l
~ Õg@oslgzlnf la ~ ykl} iuX• àl»l· æq1l+ -l [t XÅla wq1l
äi nlg6 ð%z xE gzl a zDÆ ylgzlnrS™lÆ àlçZì yñc0xtlç1 q1

Xn™

H ¼% W i iz , lg VÛ
- äü l Y- iz , lg yl³

} *§{zžì kJta AE kJÄi e t™. _», z Äpøs lgzlxsløs MðÄi Z
Ðg°lÆàlç*§Dw, TåJW} ™Yq] äYl ~ } glAE, {sgzlkzÅxs
xì # TøiÄ+§AE a [zam, ØYçxÅðm] [ÄÅyXì „gf n
Åylgzlì gD™# ÓJw, Tåbøø6 *§~ „z d a z` ly%g1lgz# Z1ø! lgA
1æDw, Tå ä½àlç² • „gCYðJ7 ~ V- gz ä- gzVzgßl dÆ \g- ÅÄ
x• nfn) öcløs !

ä- gzVzgßl dÆ yT 0Xc e t™x Èly p Èc p AE yla AE WÅz ®p lÅàlçg°l
KJXì YYHi, M»kll Ðäo m, »àlçll ÅÄ7 AE yl• Yq—œl zžÄV- gz
XN™Ä ÖWd ~ ScÅyl} gßldgzlVf] î m{6àlç~w,

òs lgz• K W, q1»q' äqzg àlçø• DYñT6àlçZÄsD] i2lyl
àlçZ> x• zÅø f] äg zg°lÆ yl ~ lÙÅ• xì z lç1 »yl ~ Õg@Å,
X, i gaT i »]) ÅVâ> {zçÍ Å, ! T i »]) KlylgßAE [zläqzg
kjèYø• W} Šxt» Øw~h%ollëÄ[zläqzgÆàlç~ xE t Szgl Tøi òs l
5l ~ b) z tøl ~) gzl tSE ðñs] • Ð [lCJyYKlsÜ: äV, l) gfAE
1 lgzlc e tfgj2l6Vzðä tSÄs | zx ~] • lžÅ—i lWäV, IX~§JYbzg
XC e »| \$| ðÆ] x gzwBz t §

^#} l} lÆ *§xçs t# q1~ g°lT (AE *§ E ykl sÜ: ä àlçxä
O z öglE gøgzl løløløl: žox l tøl ~ løz l l tøløñ ~ løz l
xì H™f »vw: .. äÅàlçä
l ~ UÆ yT gzw%oøløløløl: , gßU gzl O] a {zÅ ~Ó~œ, vØ àlç

~ [Äq̄l Klàlç Dvv Åäf ®wì xzg x q̄l » *S̄os X • D™ kCð E
Dñs cølæ E gzl ÄÜñ # ÖEÄ ~ B; AET Ä ñ Cgzl Ä %az ñ F
X •

Ae, z Ylgzlwv | NÅy lgz] lg(l ~ .^ j) [Äs zce lDf K{z Z •
gzb • i Sgñl Eñ » a lô | N6gnlAE # ÖA+ S } fÆC L {z X • D™ C ~ } gl
X • D™ ÖAVâš fgz # Ö ~ e kl

If (l Á1 X P} wëD wS6gî å P C™ Y q l z Dg ° l CäS Z y l i Åàlç wq 3/4
Æ bñr gzl y ñ < Åylcf ; g à { D | e ÅpÖlgz l Ô ~ „ AE y l D Ü s c Y - ð Ä z
Xf el t ,

Dl àlç X ñ Cf 6S ñ ÅV @ Ä ~ h % Å y l 7 zg S gzl l Å] + z • ... Y f
V1 Å Å y l W e t » y l X , Vñt D ñ q ; y l K l w ~ g l S l L l L l D z w D l g z l] ? l
y l E ñ X H ñ i au i Ä ñ l S ä f y l X , ll v B f t ~ ä a i L l L l X ñ V E ~
Å S ñ l t Å Y f 7 (l C , n Á l X ñ j T Q i { S c i D f t A n Y Å , { Q i g z l 9 Å
X • i g Vñt ñ C ll ~ g ñ C V ð ; A E T I #

{ S c i D s g ç ! f Ä s g ç ò s l g z l • B , " D k Ä [f g z l D ſ p Ä V â > w D l
The S l » g ° l S ~ x s l 1 l b k l c M Ä S Z ~ C L l 1 l p X • D™ wì W g z l a i z
Ä D™ e x (l C Å V r' ñ s l { z X ~ 7 ~ Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam

X • D W

Ä Ä V B V g z l Ü _ V z g D a Ae e l @ Å y l g z l ä t m g l E Ä g ° l A E V u S Z x z g } N ñ
Ä Å y l X • W o D y l f e e X ñ @ l Ä k 5 Y z l V ; z X » » y l Ä • D ñ ~ V Ç A
X ñ { l b S S A E C L l (~ S ~ S)

D { z l i l m » à lç X ñ k l t l U Å V z R A E x s l D á l j A E U D p A E x s l
} l e D g ° l ñ S l g z l V r' ñ S l Å ~ ö ~ œ , f g G Å x s l w , V l 9 0 0 » T Q i Å y l X ñ
X ñ

b l Å k z ö g @ g z l å g D » y l d ~ S N l g z l ~ „ 0 l (h " N c Z • ö S W E C k l à l ç
Z l 0 ! l g Ä 3 / 4 l p s l X % d v 2 a , S ñ Å + S D ä l g S , a t - ~ V q ñ s l X P ~ g Y k l
ö g ' D v v Å x Ä l (x s l p l a H ' E »] W A E , a t - ä y Å D z t t g z l #
E H A E x Ä l (g z l ~ S N l ä T Å l l q ' { z ä V , l g z l n f l a à l ç ~ , l X å 1 / z g

Lzä V, lbSkzxÅðää™, 6# öä+šä V, zxcsx•zx» » §l iñgzl
xat™• f»• ät- ñ Yl»T àlešäÅq' +lq1~ ääi

š Ä tI glgšgzl{luÆsz• ðä³gæälçZ ~ ÿ-Æ¹Fgzl] àkzwq³/4
§šD V: ñ~z*š1 vzä•w\$,, , Åyžðfµz~p+l~uqÅyłÄ
1 lE ~z*šsSqzxlgz~ Bz mlž²Mq1ä älçxšá ~ *šÅg zgz
ztøÆyłä pøG+Y-užÅå;g, la AeøggøU%zxFgzl• g} ~sz•
z, 6š o~z*š{zgzb3x» Clä pøGg»yW~ Bz ūzxå 3j™! Äv wå" u
lq1 n{ ~ Vâl-SÆG ` W{zå{lu»Ü gzlZ z žAžäJvÆU-åxšw
.Vølqzšo°Bwq3gjz» ` wK aqz w »Axlå

zg (lø™ž z q1zt «x• è³/4Åb< gzlžÅ t' !z~] s ölÆälç
älçxì mew\$VYøqKzJeži řÅ6(„luÅðä³gæ) f ~z*šgzl ñ
{po älçži tÅzli q1D ~ylx• Äñ;` Z 6wpzpmøgzlÿ kIÆ
gzl] cøg Üøoøc gzlñfgnñi6ögD~ðä³gæDssÅ< lxÅzpgz1|
k½ÅylCzf, l̄ öl~ kgøøÆyłÅ, i gj7{zZ yšqzxñä™x»6šz
° z] é~ älç™ns; šøLžAfylx, Šgzlå Ä~xEÆçLž, i g™È-
D> älçQXøøÆf, l~ kgøøÆT Vf~tllñi D\wl{zgzzfla
älç} llñi DøpQxì gD™t< »g°zLzgzi g! lJkš1/4gzl‰ - y™Jø
„gzlbzg» } ¾ä bøfgaølHgzl, nñYl [lpi ; gj7ÄvuzDvñFÄ
71t, 6spøl zñcø 7ü%gzbzgðä»+z{z'ÆDäÄì lf 3j"~ \wlžÄ
ù Älcø™7xøÄñsjz z uÆ{gølñlzi-Äle™7Ä z÷zññlzi zñeø
° Äbzg ~¾ä #1] Szgzyñlì zälç} lñi YfÚg»yzgzi YmÄ Ävuz
Z AE^gzr ØxøøisgzT Døl• ðq1alççoxøm, Klñži 4xœ7
ä] i gzl] @wåw, kškzxì gD™q cggzlsø (s ~ viøz řgzz) ø] aE
lgizgzbøøvs{z[zxépø[Ææglgø, r:ø, ogz] øo: [zxcszññlç
»/gzl^UóÅšzÆył~ ~ó505~ ÿ-ñzx~ oèa AEäññcVøgð) f KñA
lf 3j{øi å J` MyxøÆhñä | gzl} gø 1 läg°zÆył1xšf [z³/4` gñ
xi

~ 5^lÀ, i gYkî : lD yY>àlçZ>zì HÜä ÚÄlxåS^llu^d»àlç
?½ Źll 1D ylgzla f ú AE VíÅle ñf D™ s• 5 àlçX1 ^Bštä VíÅle
{zì 7 »x»} gV{z• } l½»½ ~ T Áq11cSj " ä ~ {zì 8ä VíB
" kzl Y7ä êuAE VíÅle ÅHgÜl 63lÅ" klä àlçZ>ókz} ſ: l= 3j Yq»" J™ ½/ ~ kzlcs [Źä àlç?of AE ñl wS D kzlzì 3gH ~
{gD" ?Åa á] l½»} gva eZž J7D÷ä? ?f e Hll 1ä Åle ókzì
zì I »àlçXðWx» 1 AE àlç] It Åle? • Må D?i Åle zì D÷t X%o

Xn: á Dí ðAžV³ bSkjÅUlcž „gØA, å ~ ÷ ^ AE kl
gzlH _l• »g°l: ' AEa#Vsgz! lgÅ#OzTgZyî #lää àlç:àlç ØE
& XÅk' äE%o j EJ eE^ i ~ hS FÅg°l AEa# ~ ^ Xe [ÄD xtAE äE%o j EJ , ' ȐU
NÆIÖi gzl | Åâlgz! S D 5^lÆ • žä 6³ klälç^ AE] ° _AEw,
XñYO 3^luS öAgz! ÑYHsp3^lzì , 4X\$ f 7ð, gJ

àlçE lð, gzl-lz L lä V, l2X, å»gE! % - AE àlç ~ S | :S | gzl àlç
- D f ~ Vf lgZ aÅA] cÅaÜlgz! Z• ~ , åZä ä àlçE lXH [özì D
w, : egz%o t l ~ {øoz x- gzl wBz} ~ , åZ àlç p å 1™g (l3l) S |
S | AE V uS | »àlçë@1Cz3l) S | l ä V, lg»yWxì gyk Ç63l kJ
:• ~ ~ l ç' jö æ ÖçxSj oÅU áne oEö {l[!AE amö lje• a.. [ÄKl{zXì Z D
æ åtUjææ æ ööAE] æ äl j i eoE Ü%æ äM Ä æ ö o× æ ö Uç%o t, jYjæ Uj vØ ØO] l ç' jö Üç' ll

Xì 6qnAE z% l lgzlgz! t ÜlAE]] Ä Wgzä 3w' Šä ÅS | a ööaj%
Klä ðow° Š *zX • ~ hggçc ÅA Š 1/46] -çñZ ä àlç: ? E Å àlç
D àlçb, ggz! ÅAZl D l z D ~ kzl Åi Åi Z ~ } glkl ~ äUþoö] AE [Ä
„ibøjö(Yq»/C » yl) àm, öj YçxÅ ðmju] öi • A% 1i mññöö] öi ~ j] öi tì • ö] X • K [TM
14n%çö] æ ^ nqçö] ö] çpYj Nj i] ö, öçö] ^ nöäE%o j EJ eE^ i öäE%o j EJ , ' ȐUöÖçxUö] evn' þöUj -öj aU
Vi | AE + SgZ | X • Ü, E] x òs l Ät X • Ä g• P ÅxålD z())
D, 6i %AE IÖi Klä àlç ~ Uj -öj aU , ibøjö X • {æ7 e> 1 ~ yla AE
gzl, {zXì t< C; »nq1t ~ | Xì ÅC 6^lzì Åg°l Z • gzl àlç Yg
1. Ù»] Äl< l AE àlç Ä [Ä kzx • D™g Öl 5'] 2zu" L l ~ b) AE + S
HgÑ ~ Vzg z ØS {SgZ W uAE Š Fz ½1 lì [lgz! • y x AE] a Ül{zXì YY
Xì YY

/ / / /

~SÙO~X~ZŠGØÆWDL

+MUÈE

c~SÙOxt»ä™+x Dg±l~SÄKLB, B, AEä™3lMDCE~CääÄ
Hqblá lzGLzx~NzäFll76VBB/ ~Cäz7—~kzxì ~sd
gzlkggz{Sc} Dkl| @ÄÄm_DÄ,, gî ml gzläzo pí ag| @O
í q{z, gzl K=gf»ä™3 ÄY%zxEAE2p E®^{g'}, gzlXì Cfok
zùo~x~ÆWDLXì kçü!»~gÆK^lgÅE#z¥, Äx~Æ2pž
~wqCÄpBøzD™iO»pÖlzx• KlaÍ ãJU7ä wE lg7½Æ~SÙ\$
x~Lzä WDlxlf e ršW »] Nì zg°l+FdlÆyžì z, x• mgxl
ÄKAE [<zl34l 0ä™tYl ~uzgzi 0ä™la] gBoŒgzleszf ~
ÄVØ~SVtgsa AEäN 1þMñl~] lgzPJSÚ cÅ: iñz! »0äg, l
Xì c} o»~zg»/ål ~e AE~SÙObSÅŠ uoä) 1XHEZ
V5" nŠD ylÄi @CÄ10zg• Ä] " ~SÙS2p.. gzlzx• 6WDLk
~Så ršl] lgz] cÄF6 „ < } 1° »yl6gî DÉ %f 7 [E] C
DU~SÙl~ ~Å :p p GŽç} I „ tf iQW6 [..zy;flB, AE§...
Xì] g,,

p} 0ÆÄÄx~Mñd 2p • AE X •] " {zŠ%D~sd c~SÙO
!pzCE~äçžì |'] S +l~ ~2p Ä7 AE i@Ap{zxì @m01%b, AE
žì -ñfD™3 p° Äts^g " ä#\$@p xì CYfla | @zg
SXl{#p, fgž@j ; D&Siz! (szgøg»/x~ ÷ lgM) lž, ~zùo#~SÙO
] Ürñl0x~) J ÷ lgM l+lgXSOlø lg{#pCz .. lžhl lžòK y<zl3/4 +ò
xš0&3»x~ y<zlÈòXì (p@H)

zhl M{j lgš@! iÆ, ~ztlgMø-S i@ " Ollcøäzgš> lgMl (azgš ~Jt lgM) ~S< -0

ꝝ ſz yxi tlg M01 ~ Yꝝ zſ ØyÍvſ{j lz 6 gꝝ Ž - l: ſ /;" ! {" gJ2 ly M
• ~ [pñf D™y0e , zr³Å~s µ0\$-Z\$-;
: ~Φg»®Ži t Ži :· »1 zḡeḡošÅ! t Ži (FÅä™wE l~s ŽO
ꝝ OZ xi ſ\$™ ſlÄVpñxØÅ[FÄ| Ži g@M[ÅL-Fm{ kLÅpÖgzl} ™
Qæ~c~gÖlzrſlÆx| D wE lclÆyIz Cf x ¥D ä™g „V¶° Å~s
Æ~s ŽOz Cf xzgŠi ſpNt6kLçá x»Dœgzl z~ Ø ŽL lg»®Ž' i
Cf oZ~wE lÆpÖl i ŅAç} ™wE l x 6gî ~gÄg»®Zx i H e , ÅwE l
Å] ÜL lg»® (LXVf o1% Dg±l~s z Š cCBŽç} ™wE l pÖl, lSÜgzl
~s gžl CBx ØZç} ™wE l bSkl1 la AEgÖlzrſlÆx| ^ AEä™g „Vpñ
ꝝ • gì ſòi ~
Æ~s #~x~AEylgzI • {ç M! I D e , zr³kLÅwE lÆ~s ŽOwDl
TlX• ꝝgxl Dg±lCÄpñf D™lO»pÖl z X• n̄fla l ūl l7D wE l
{z Ži m{ lqz}) t X i lf rſl6gî W , »g°l z] Ņl + Fd lV; AEy l D c
ä V, lX• D™B, AEošÅZ gšw³4 Vl - FÅÄ L lñf - 'A~s< "
zfcòE ~x~D ylžt wzlX i H w" ā, W »øá Vcúõl D V Ø ö\$-s
z³4l žt x l l • D™la u Ņg zgzi ~ Vzg l Ä] " tžt x d l @MÄd/2l8g p
D‰ÄE] : S Å: i lñz l »žt x g X l • Df i lñl {ž ~ } l c @ ŜÜÄE [<l
Æ~s µ0wV" - lži o S Å t b MwQgzl @ x • l6gî C E9 l »~p •
i CYale Ÿzg6øáÆts< " ~ wDl Äzsgl ~ sfx i ðf Ÿq) gf
] gBòE l c e s Zf ()

ØDÅ a AEäg , ŽAVlUoŒlAEg Ålçä™la es zf ~x~L l ä wDl
" Å ob= lñl x~l N@lx~lñl G b= l N@l F ÚxŒl ſ ſ xŒl Å l xŒl Å
NÅVØy l X i H D V Ø ~s Ü ~åz l Å gzl q Å l ä Å c + t l
- Df F xzg6k l P l E g z l - Ņs ~s F x Ø E i @ V l y g l ūS Ü: ~g tñf D •
ꝝ • DY

È ðÄD k lži @m3lg M- Äx~z p) gf AE T i Å ~s {z ØDÅ
Å, ſ ſ c t S Å D l ä k u~ E l t v e ' X ñY f y 0 ~ V uÆ xŒl c t) & ~
\$. l m { D Å k l a AE P ſ e ³/ÅUoŒlAE ~z p K l w D l X i c ſ g l E n q l
ØDñf D™7 Äl § ; g ñ ſ ſ z u " AE x ſ l g z l t b < Ÿ ~ g Å l A E s f } l • D™
i ŠH l • Ä l | l c t) AE x ~m á x » D Å Å

⁵ ñYfVzjzDóSEæ f V) , g- ~ { Å Á g Šgi
ñY

⁶ Š½zézCçá } ¾ì) uØDÙlzsTl; »xw} ¾
"Amphilboly" Ž ~ ~môlgzì @Y 1ì ó..ÅlgzL óyGllotgÅll&xŒlÅ
Š%D kzl~ IX• AEäÖc%le ~ ezpŠAEkz i CYÅkæì . _ DÆ
t Åk! pXÆê } ušgzÆdEq10Vf pšÆTlì ÆÅ(l ~ x-2pžì t
æDÜXVf èpš%Å2p1ñYsSÅVsÆdEqyá»á l" ÐÅkzì
dEp) óo%xŒlgl(Vf: gÅe ~ x-] ðo¼ÆdEp) óeÆŒllxI zšÅkz
.‰x• D™laeszfegiW,DÅ k) ~ X• ðC(VfgÅe] ðo¼Æ
12 TøifÅlbì {gT » Vlì Tøifxi @m³g6S•ñ

¹³ {g* » xp lf II Å gzl ~ U¾ ð

¹⁴ | \$ I AE T • Vt- z y D \g- pe i 7 ðÅ
t Š%D ŠSxŒlx• x Olwì ~ (œf ÚAŒlglzL ŠAŒll~ e AE „ xŒ
„ ÅyB, AEpØlXpf: l » cSSÅ~ : M~ XNYK ; p, zš ~ x-žì
pÇÆÄq1B, AE¹x ~ wDlxfgçS ~ yDg±lÆÇpÆy llñYH
ci @fSSB, AEÇ»Vs ~ iWÆyž• i §™ ; V-B, AEVs ~ iWÆ } uš
: ~ } i @fSS ~ ÇpÆyž• D™ ; V-ÅVs ~ iWÆVž
15 ~ VfglTžðYÅl f Up g. è >cì CNgÅí ~ Vl•

¹⁶ ¶ ál-š Å [8 } F iGø:gz ¶ á. 6 t s{ iGø:A è

¹⁷ lf f VU Å{ t g © D gâ lf f Vlizb Š%H Èl-l è
Åz ~ x- ñf gÅpÅVç»AE! p~ÄkläwDl~ KAEf ÚxŒlÅ 2
~ Š° z [f) pgzS° z [f pçVs VžÅÆêz dÆX• KWE l, l
‰oñi ^flay | p~f ~ È f- FV; AEyDj skzì Þo: lq

18 | n{ ž Vf É ðAÍ ~ lð⁶ Vfg | í@! gzlV' AE' át
Vfg

¹⁹ Fejf ~ ÉÄ) Ź ^G V] IM ÉÄ i ~ w } ÷ Ź eGâ, tæ ^A
 —

¶ T ñYf i »l Ñe ÅÉÄ) ueBDm È»eBDŽ M

Š...l~SzfÆx- l D wE lÆ b=l N@glx aN@gl b=l N@ä wDl
D xfçWžl CYÅD V/, l N@Åp° • ÆÅ «gÆV;Æyl^a • } g...
Cf\$° p° ÅB ſgN1• i g^m#e{lžl of kC, 6%le Ä«X• n^g1 x
1 xà{D bæž• D^mDpÖl, l N@Å#eçW) `DzgÅÅ ~s uðxi
:• CY ~š BVÅt FÆV ØVáš ~sfX • n^g
:x aN@gl b=l N@

21 NS gOz B% (NS tØ z÷ Å ~ Vf T b tÆhS ~¾ž tå :b=1 x at N@

ñfì a' ~> Å-yé ñfì xzq? x, tñlÜl é

22 HŠIM~ ä{ 4D ŸÆN HŠi MEDÈCäd • Åyl

ÓI @Y1ÈI 25 óóBzflgzl 24 óófll] þl‰o& 23 óóþ 3 llcääÅ
 »{Žz Z Ÿ ~ áçÆXí @ñpÖl, l ~ x^-2þ ñf - 'ÄTí Å {z6gí ~šá
 x^-a Cf 7 E ^6 ~užÅq1ëe@• Bm»šS ~ : M ; Žz „ Våšgzlí @f<þ
 ~Ät ~ x^-: døí SX • D™~g»{gšt ~ (D kl) 'X • NYa Š‰p VåšÆ
 :‰oÓI ↑ ſ - !p

{l Å b# ä x, à &õe ~môl • „g | 7 VH+

26 {ó i ɔ Å à ɿ ſ 6 - H ç ñ 3 š å ge t

KZXÍ !p~ÄpzfzòŒÍ ॥ ötzgžé÷ *llc ॥ >z=Å llcq Å
bæ~uš6gí : Đ bæqží @mĐ bškzbæÅ c 1 È~x~L ॥ 2p • Ä
älgkz~Ä ॥ ötzgží Å «ðz• ÄVzgøÄL ॥ Đ Å ~sklä wDZXÍ CYfla
॥ C7bššÅé ö Åy6ä™g.%l@f 7 „ k ^ 6%le Ä«ží ðføkĐ

: • ~ }

: ï u: ÅT {zì Ä] gš ~3/4 *š ečš i ~ Vâ> VY
[^ [cč

29 [u • n ösi f ūš lcg [xDö1 ~ qÄi ež ö

~ i Å V-øl ~% xwD • • e+š < T !® f lgz öš±

!} i 7gzl ~ V> » n ~ œšl Vššfñi

> z tœc™ ööX » llj q gl- !2 {z !h Èš% {z {M

!7 „ p ñ L wš l z ž d³kgtl Äi D# ÖÅX

Ä {gšyÅX¶ ~ \g- } [¾tñš·FÅä VfóÅX

? xzg z {š, 00%lxz wš l p coi • i ` MÜÅÛÆ X

30 e wš • i ` M/4Æ Vfogz wlcot x- ~ öškz i ` M

»VsVåšDx- L 2pDTi Å +i l 31 00 gšl l c` åšl Å ~ Kt l
7 ~gçc,, bæi bšÅ œq lla AE kzxcf 7 ö¥Åp} ušë@ œm w"
ñ CfxÅsSÅVsxÅx- } g7 } OÆä™7 pðÆÄq l bšÅ œc l gzi
& i gšA} ñ l g l o z»~gðUl D!p~Äklä wDlx i 7 ~gçtfs,, »X
• Dm~™p} ušD" 7 ~ i Dl

32 w" uit z x3 Ä- 6 Vðt >% »} < i Y= D ö ÅwY

®

añšgzbz i ()

yagzlgzib{z] tñl ñf f ša) D ~Äs, zl® å ~p • ea \$° »wDl Ä
ö~k¹eÅ lZ>l w Å lzl Å l; Å ~ ~2pÅy l x • gxl ÄvØ
zÅ tñl yf Yl6g i 0 ~ añšgzbz i AEx- D X • ~sùO{z i lskl Å gzl
ži @fx¥,, D r l u m{ E Ä] tñ‰o x i řðjñ~k5 wÅ vØy l z i t] l
QX i Mz } Mz i 6z ÜeD \$, " ~ç ~ g Äl F {ci : z i cE ÄÅ Eä 2p

»} gøÄ{•q1žñi řäM7¶~ ö^EÅ} MC36x£ì È{žì t%lO] a
xi ° ñib
éš™la eñgøgzi™ñ, @E-, q1EgñlF2p • AEti Å {zø; Å
-ÄÅ • kls{Åä™gÜ6 • nL10Y{zgñi Vcúi0t ~ x AEwDzxi
i Šfla1 • z»ö Y~ ~2pÅylDÅ kzx • D™{\$. Id
33 řf q1XÅä ~ gøu ~3/4 řf q1"z` Zz c>™z{È

34 Øy ~g, i ~ ſi Å ~ ſp | 2 z T™ z y•M z } i

35 ly> i á Å Vf ÜAget] zf z TzS z ~gø^Ez ~gø^G

36] iEAE kzt • Å~, f ſli M ö/zt kllBúz ~gøßp z ~• ſp
• AEti ~sÅ {zø• èl 38 ötzgñÅ llc 37 ötzk ll& özzk Å
1 èaxf1 6} uš, zøf@ Åá6p~%žži @m7, l~bzoÑpø2p
| z»Åä™7 pÆbŠkøgø ~gøÅ2p VCEa kzø• èÅä5ÅVzqžøzøk ll~
:• ~ Øi ŠfÜe{ſci x-ži HxloDåzgkzì »Å kzläwDzxi @MÅ@
39 } ſhgì GÅi ~ ſhgž * ſ ſ%vci QD uFÅ!÷z

40 @: B/Ø: DME) Z>q^F] It Åg1 Åí ^™ aø aø
ſ%6½ ÜApÆÅ køAf µlÅð~ x AE Eži t ſ%D Z>lW, Å
çlçì Åø Skla AEä™la] " ~ ~2p KläwDzX, ™wÜæäzì kl
:• ~ Øi HVziñ
ſžñ> } l, ž• ètë ſit v> D * ſ ſ%o fì gø
41 ſ. Nñvænſq • v> t ſ~ ~ yØ Åøg»f ?~ ä
a TlæwDzxi kçl»ä™la eñgøgzi ~ ~2p6gø m{Åø~kèÅ
xi H`z5l6gø Ø}ø%øgøl i-Üs»• lzbñšAx- LzD | , zÅkl
` i lÅ llxt»Å Ÿl~ wì AE yøH7gñÅ {eÅø~kèä v>-%o ll

44 ZS z ſ " i lf ç Š Ä ¾ W ¾ à ¼ Š g ū Đ M Đ x £ u l C

45 | 2 • ñ" 7 t Å .. { ñ Ÿ x M? í Ñ ñ H ä TM Z G

66) **D** i , Ä Ž 7 @™ mžé {z **D** cgš ežs ;g xø
 bſÅ „ò-keÅ **D** g±lqñl 68 óá4*ſlc 67 ói zw, gžlc i ſkÅ
 l Å tV;Æ) 'xi ñB, AE+ziñAi z[ÇE• AE kž2x i B k Ü
 : òGxi ñgžl• , " ðVlgz-ç
 » V8 - cM 7 » V ¾ 7 , gzi
 69 } ™ : D } z ño **D** k } ™ : > ðA **D** ðM

• DTM_{xq}AV_{âž}D_{âž}u_{âž} H ~ 17' y Elc i Hd

51 : q@l ~ pÖl Ä ~6 : q **h** **D** **Sf** ~ qj ¾ **L**

[<] $\frac{3}{4}$] (`)

§%Ì ÜÁÆ [<łz³/4| 6gî ~j ~ wDlx- Đ wE lúzVziñÆ ~sù0
CEÅ ɿqžgÅ ɿsg-] ^c: Äg-] ^lhŠÅ ~ VØÖM4| +zx• D™
g±lqz̄l Ä%iñEV;Æ) `x• i p yÅ ḡz³/4| Å ɿÀÅ ɿ&
• i g[x»~ Ú Å} M8g0<łB,Æ], ~g7{z̄i iÚ»~sù0 - lt Đ
f Áwoz̄uÅi x e ~ } lcöMgZtži l ø StÅ~2p ~ - % - qz

XI ŠTMg h D] ŠŽ ~ „ ÄÄwDzÖl • zt XI CY
 i tTMYqÚ Ú ~ fÅ bS^{II} 0gzl q¹DÚ Ú ~ f q¹ ~ x⁻ Š% D h Š Å
 ~ oe] lō Å⁸’ æk Eⁱ eäç^E [ÅKl ä ðø + -lw° XI tTMq I D k^l, n^{3/4}Å² gzl
 gzl^l m^{le} -] “ lⁱ YÅÄ² i • AE Å⁵² k^l¹ Hwⁱ S^ÅÆ^é d^l l[æl D^l
 AETMyØ Ú ~ u^s ^ AE q¹bS^{3/4}wD^l G^W S^l w[”] »] a gzl^l luu D^l k^l^o
 : • i ŠTMF! á Å^o l^l ~ Ú «
 53 i @g^l , cg la D Ø D^l f i @g^l luu w^s D^l g^NAE >

!x⁻ » D^l G^l i n^l g^l » D^l G^l d^l^E ! ÁS G^l l^l f^l ÁS G^l
 k^l^o i G x{ } 4 i G u⁻ @E^l i DTMÅ G
 x^l AE
 54 Vzg D^l AE k^l y^l o^l i G^l s^t p^l l G^l l^l x^l w^l l^l G^l
 !x^l E

*TMy^l & 57 Rhetic Question C⁵⁶ 00^l y^l d^l l^l 55 s^l g^l ° Z^l ^ ll c^l : Äg-^l ^ Å
 i Å^l {z^l i Š^l i o^l t^l x^l l^l Ä^l t^l Ä^l e^l k^l / D^l s^l AE äf^l U^l ~
 ~ o^l i N^l » K^l D^l k^l g^l l^l l^l ~ " c^l e^l t^l u^l y^l O^l AE q^l E² p^l) g^l AE T^l
] g^l ö ÅZ g^l w^{3/4} ~ « EAE Ä^l - AE l^l à l^l Ä^l - s^l Å k^l ä wD^l X^l @f C^l ci
 ~ %o XI z e^l : Äg-^l ^ Å ~ U Å x Å C \$ AE y^l i S^l X^l Hg (l B, AE
 : •

~ 3 l Å V BY^l „ g V Öc ~ m U^l » i Y^l g Å N
 ~ yTM Å [» i ^ J y Y c { g * Õ ÄTM h^l D^l V^l M^l c M
 ~ i z å x, Å AE M ~ U^{3/4} c M E^l » y^l s ~ ž Å L c
 59 ~ , c AE^l g^l N V c u c i { f » D Å [» i l^l õ Ä Ä

60 ? ~ i, ÖTM ~ F^l Z^l V ~ p^l V ~ t V kñž V k t^l i V¹ Ä V f V¹ ~
 i

61 **¶** t Å i G \$ s ä B; ¾ u#l • g, VùD Ñ Åxcl

62 »k¼AE - V> If rgÄD ð
R^b

kL^ AEä™yØÚ ØAAÚq~ } gØÄL l2p ~ 63 Ø i llc qžgÅ
Bgs° »kL D klgzI emqžgS SÅÚ 4 -uØ E S { Å bæSc i AE™yU »
AE) ^Xì @Vly6gî g7½-gtži " gŠkLÅ tÅ, i lXì of t™ c ØA%I
} • D 3S Vcg»Ö™ÅÅ kL} lÖW4I
64 fVlØ ~ Y zØfV. 6Øfë' D] gWÅlølø öžÅu{Å

65 *§ Å] ~ z] § i F d ¾ p Ø d ¾ *§ Å] {
ži @l zt A a AE -uØÄq + lq~ l2p • AE 66 Ø (ž, llc & CEÅ
»Å kL ~ yÅ l: l2p Xì @M ~ ä™qzIDlCf 7 ~ kL ~ |
{ C M ¾ D ~vgÅkL) ^Xì Cf i ØW6 Ø S z es, wqØ tgzI gØ™el™{
‰oo• - 'D¶E} (Dlgl •
67 VK MuIt • Bg&I ó {zt Nz UI ðA&ðe wša AE>
~

68 Ø < € ~ Ø Øig MÅ% ~ Yz i AE | (D Yz ~ i, z i Y-
tØ

69 ØY i ~ lâ 4g pØ Øo AE kL D ; !Nz E• F Ø
DÈ ~ ÄAA kLx • i ØmF ~ ØgØ <l ~ -2p K) gf AE ÄA Å ØwDl
~ ÄAE) ^Xì Letà] lK D y l p ~ (gzI emgØl » Ø Å 6% l E 2p n f
} Ø • ØØ6, ft lA E y ØZ • n f }) OYÜÅE] a ~ t l g l
70 i ä Å} uØØi »q~ zlZ i Ät = !Ø) á l ð

71 **đÙM** < ē i q = Ā wš : [i C™ Đ Y- zš

72 **ÆP** i e{óulÅk]vY i ĐV1] ,zTMÅk]H Hwš

73 !: { ř ř c i K t nC ðA !: [Đ ~šp ò- z s g- xō
S řláÆ "Amplificaton" ~ -môlgšE& 75 ów= 74 llc řllc = llc 3/4 I pA
ži @YHyðD] " +lñlE~ x-) gfÆT i Å {z 76 i YYcSg]E
:• DC] Ygš &Æk]#> Xfk a izéce t) »kUJukl

X(f eq ř4Æ Váš] ř-z = 3/4 I) řVLL:1•

X(f e tDg±lÆ] ř-gzI eD p0Æ = 3/4 I) řt 74/LL:2•

X(f e t3/4 I 6V¥Váš] ř-z =) řOLL:3•

F6Oa ~ÖMI] ř-z 1/2 Ügzl = 1/2 ÜV; AE ylgzI HgÖz» řI gI pä wDl
- F B, B, AE e Ä E , T et- 7 Vñ ÅgÅL L{zži , zZx• X Á] tò
D™gÖz» Oa] gBdf S(Å řI } ř{zXå LgÅ7 AE yl9C1 9b »È
6Z gšAE t3/4 l{zž • i řt™ Z>z%l (lðÄc • i řt oñ+l~ Äa AE k-zA• i
X{zXi @Mt , ™µD kla i> Ä» ylgzI K ñiN» ~2p Åy 3/4 I X i @Y M
e ř i VCE e@P: i e%AE ~ÖM8gÅ řI i GAY 0, T et™ 7 Ä] ři 1AM
: řS ři ~zq6 y0 ~ÄlÄ

77 H Yg ~3/4 C i 7 řpĐ } ÈD , - Đ k 1/4 C ř Uz — ™ Ä ~ řp
i

78. i • s le ř ? Vzg* i Đ Váž yl = >

79 la VlÙ d K Đ T M k l È z x 3Æ Vßz P ze ~ ~ řp
ä

80 Đ ‡ } j f k 1/4 ~ F C a Đ gñ } 3/4 M ř } ™ aegp

»y· OY² i D¹, zÅÅ kzxì C™-zç~ú ÅÅ^{3/4}i l̄ y¹ Å
 »Å klf¹ ö^{3/4}i ~ ~²p K¹ ä) ^xì eñð3@% ! ~ hL lgzlgm¹ Öl
 i hšl te¹ S¹D¹z] } Åy¹ V¹E¹i HwE¹
 81 { H g% ~^{3/4} öÅ å V\ B/ wDl i Lg tmf }

82 ~²Q¹-l¹ cC ä ~ Ä{¹z ~ ÷ • i E z x^{3/4} z¹ gci

!Qk Å :ai ÁV i Å p¹ ögl > wDl i {K lF
 83 l } ; / ^{3/4}if c¹s ä l¹ ~ F Å V¹ ^{3/4}y¹ , g)Äž

Špt Å¹ p¹ 7 x- ~ V¹ m³ »O i ŠBMS} l¹ ~%
 84 Š;þ oe Å oe ~% i & D¹zf gÅ Å äai Åi i Š : i lñz¹ »(S)

wDl ~ K kzxì ~ Šú bgi W, l cÅ: i lñz¹ »ä ~ s u0% ~ wDl Ä
 ~ x-™á x»D¹, z|Å gzl&, z|Å l, Å l&, Å ſſctSÅ
 »tSctSÅ tSxì CY - CF¹ ~ w¹] lž• i ſ¹ la | gzl i g¹ YgŠkl
 {zXì z èle. »!p~Äkl ~ tþ Mpv; Å ylgz¹ HwE¹ D] öä V, l
 z] l¹ èl%g¹ l¹ g¹ g¹ àN+ l ~ x¹) gfÆ: i lñz¹ »ž• {ç M! I D%lkl
 YqD¹ • ÅœE ylD¹, zÅV Ø ~ s {™P{zçoxì CY f™f Å} cÅ
 X • D lñAD™

gzl⁸⁸ _ll⁸⁷ „ ll⁸⁶ „ ll⁸⁵ „ llz ör ll& ſſctSÅ
 Å {z6g¹ ~ Šä⁹⁰ i CB "Antithesis" ~ ~ mōlž gzl i @YH¹ i D⁸⁹ öö-i, tll
 CY ðø^a Å « E¹ ~ V¹SÆX¹ @pÖl, lž ~ x¹ l²p • AET¹
 xlol» Ö½w¹ _ÆpÖl „ ~ !X¹ ſſxì @YH¹ ~ " gzl !X¹ öx¹ lž D¹ xì
 DYññpÖl, lÄDg] „ q¹z¹ } 0ÆxÈlÆ Ö½w ~ " ſſ² @YH¹
 l@l, {ç M! I D VÆlA³ • z¹ ſſ ~ x¹) ^xì @t l¹ gzl µ q¹ D ~ x¹

Väś Åt Sä V, IX• i §] o» 4⁰ e Kz6 Å kzl D F Å ~ i Dlks w§} {z
 AEyl ~ K kzl X Hw" »ò} O] a tm È ~ ~2p KzÅ" t Sgzl! Xzt S lV Å B
 X• DYi ÄF B6nkl ~ Ä, q1] #l%ogzl {Sci yDg» a bÄ! Xzt SV;
 } 2l AETi 3gxi Å\$, " ~i l nfdm{. iD ~s Å kzl ä) ~
 Lls Ü: D | , z Åt S c S Å ä V, IXaf 7 J < p » V^Å Å i l
 ° lztC a < Y lwpz p» äai } gnl e l % E i Å ± Å ~ i D l C > Å] lg | ~ S Ä
 hÄD ~ Ä Å kzl a AE ä tm C a Ät bAE d • hJ gzl * Sgzy, zolbzl] z ~
 Dti • (Sci b - Å S Ä) qz D Å kzl u Å] lg | ~ a%ogzl [8AE wDlž Cxi cVl
] #l%o, X• i S tm i f ~] gBÅS S J + zÄAE] i à Kz{z] #l%oX i ðf
 EAE, b » zS S l gS tm 1/4 {S tm Ø AE wDlX i Q-g» {f Å Å kzl ~ Ä-g7 ~ g7
 ~ x~ : døAE yE i U ~ ~2p {x S Ü: Å t ~ wDl Ä X • nfdv cu ~
 Å l qz l l F ~ Ä%o Å) ~ X i of K ^ lg7½ » ~ vg» z] , Å ~ Ä qz kzl
 z Ll00dsb z l zll00Gz = ll00t b z wtmzll ~ e kzl } X i qz {Sci tm Re ~ S S
 ! Xl34S V; AE wDlX • l F ~ ä Å y00k 1/4 ÜDlgzl Mz l ll00jagzlgz l l00o00qz p
 : i of i á! i Dg ÄlÆs f i Dl » " 3/4 Sgzl

: ! Xzt S

⁰¹ i ~ wY {z i ® Ź ~ N — i l »] uzi Źf ~] Ø
 i

⁰² ~ å CEVlÙÅV • Mz } i kzl i - C tm Ø ä = u l Å G
 x0

⁰³ e : tm H qg@l Å iQ i Hg@ÅV u Å Å ` gî ä T

⁰⁴ u@Åg #a i x3 vg Å xO • Åg #a i J vg Å řzi M
 : " t S

⁰⁵ NS gl gl Dl q Å U S i NS glz : [: S1 z b S1

96 **7** {å z \$ • Z Ž ï {z {ó äT ſgi z cçđ Ž **7** {z {ó

97 !VÍ #l āgōf ï **7** ñ i TQit Å kl ï k, l b ~\$l ö>

98 ñ i **7** ~ Vzš ÄEç M T Cf **7** Å V~ ñ i Cf {z Å x zg
uł

ÄE yls° »k l D klgz ï @C a t b ~ Vzq ž Å q å, q12p • ÄE & , Å
1g» a ÄE b »z: iñl Å Å klä wDzxi g f™ „09 Å] z á l ä Y n o ñ à
:} ñ i c l yzç D i • D la ÄE f Å] c ÄL lgz ï

99 lg {z C U Å g f™ {z g % Å ž \$ 7 f U ð Ä L l D i M N

100 4 i tzf" V; z ñ a **7** 1, V E ó Ä [f z tæä ~ • A s 1
ä{

101 *s Å] usq ï ~ {ó ~% *s Å] l **7** ï ~ {ó ~ F

102 u - S z i t a f z {0 i w s » Šz i M y a z ſ f l z {3% w s » x o
„ D { Å " b] l t m Ä E y l Å q l C Ä E t m f » Vzq P 2 p • Ä E, Å b s t l
w q< g B N Š Å ä iñl D ! p ~ Ä k l w D z x i e ř K FB, Ä E Ç A] l c i @
% o l • D t m D

103. m ñ g » ñ i a Ä & œ ' w Y Å' ï r l Å ä b

104 g • k i ñ i i l M • ' / Ä D Ç Å k i ñ z ' t m

105 [l C l z g — G 0 [z [# = % o 0 Š p % V a š D i t 0 ó ~ 3/4
x • t s t m l a c © » ~ x - Ž • x Å 1/4 i l l " z l Å g z l & , z l Å
! • Ä E - „ q l Å g n h l i c d ~ Ä L l 2 p ~ 106 0 & ç l i ; Å ll c & , z l Å

• CYf yŠ & , gzl ; Å 6x£~Ä „ q1cÍXì @MCA tþðÄ ~ ylQgzlì @M
ylQgzlÆ™ ; • AE ~, q1~Ä ÄVzqT 1 ~ 107 00, ì ; llc, z ; Å ,
ðCDwDÄXì @YH,, 6] ðoAEy@y@E™[TMB, AEqgzlÉÄq1CD ~
: Ù±5LnlBVÅ°°Ez: iñDVBj
øñz è†lì cM~ yþ ÅT {z AE [Å°°, „ q1f • t
x£

Z 1 < ÑE 0, „ ÄE g@° z òzg < Ñ¾ 0TMf ÄE
108 ññz !é y4l i TMf ÄE Vk z yai è-e i „ ÄE

la D V1i Cfž x¥ 7 i%lì Lì ðLžHt
109 la D Vlf Åðñ ðE i Cf Šž ÈÜ i @° DTH {z

‘þ MW({})

Å 0[ÐzwlÅ læcnzlÅ 0íz³ Å 0çG>-%Å ~ -sùo
Wl~wDzä-Z• x {z" 1þFÅ gzl² xÅ 0@Å ØSSzÅ ØSØSN/ø
6glCñz" 7ži ^fla | @škl~x-ÆwDzDä '1 zx• µ» ‘þ M
ë@ F Ål z»z-à{æÅ] -0-s{TMpži wgstXì ofq{¾D -
wñi »l{f} ži 3ggÆJuklÄ\ »gzl \$, " ðalzg• zlÆklä)
x• uol(q1»æz"z±gzl~Owl~wDzÄDg±lC x txof 7 kC
011 0f pll 010 Åll0 0dG 0l00s 0l00f ÅÚll ä ®+Sł & 0çG>-%Å
Tì !p-Ä-s{z6gî ~šäli H°° i D 014 00] {z, llgzl 013 012 Åe-gll
Xf mæU ðÄ{z-ÆSSy xgÆXì @MxÈl»äÑpÖl, l~x- L l²p ~
D™la • z»-izþlwì) gfÆÅ kl{zXì HwE l{Sci 1 »Å klä)
k^l»æM~ ~2þÅwDzé@ èle. l z»-gÅñfD™ÄokÅÅ klprzX•
i of !I DgÄlÆsf{i0l} i GñAU ~çG>-%Æx-ÆyXì Vcú(C
: Ylì »' z Éi ~ mkl ?H: l66ÓTì @%Vl Vl
?H

¶5 | yDg n̄oZ • | ál¶¶t | | | ãj | v•ši | Øv;H
|

©16™ la xY z f D y Á\ V^lÆ gß Èß h : vß

17 !{g) tly: 0VÄÄ : 0 ...: VÄcì Vj tì Vj ädF
J

18-g§@z y† " 1 lì ! G 7 \$ ū = Ax ue äb{z

Í ſ½ lÃ~ſø] @z] ~ K klgz• D™wE lDálg~ξíz³ Å ðwDl
x- »Vzq P Š%Dó³ ll~ řx• Aet; pÆóú l lgz• pÆó³ ll~ 1 x•
Ae Vzq řx• t™yðAE " %Å] ðoAE Vzq yl pÆóú l lgz] t™mf(q]~
• è óA%íz³ llDzÅí ŠH~³™f» Xf. _AEK-FÅ ályl™f»] ðo
ä wDzX• è óA%) íz³ llÅnkzÅñY ðg: pÅK-F~™fAE] ðoyzÅlgz]
: i HxÈl» VÅBVAÅy[

119 Å ë V;z ~È0 Å ä% VŒ *§{z: *§t : Å VzÈ Šzi M} F
~È0

120 0 ¾ Å 0~%, } δY ̸ h ~ » 2 ~ • ÜE 0 » æ ~ i D:
~gi M

:A%) 1 Z 3

12. ſY » Äz 60 [z] nÅ wſt ÄÍ n¾í Ð ॥: Ð ...

122 {C MED x̄wz w' AE w̄ši „z x̄D [p z [p t AE {ó „z
 {z̄ • ē } 124 oxæ[n]z̄sluzz 123 ók ē | xæ[n]z̄ll& ðæc[n]z̄l

{hÅ ȫl %Æ yl~2ržì aN, lpo hli cÅq̄l ~x~ L l2r • ÆTì ~s
} OÆ!p~ p} ūlD ylž tJ(pÖl, l~x~) 000• ðell' gB&ÅKzxf̄ ř
{z ~gÅl ūl ðellglz(ñ: gzl fla!p: D ylž tJ(pÖl, l) 000zælll(fla ò{
„] gB~S a ūl ðellD ~VÐy l0• (fla!puaDä mšÆ ylž tNhli pÖl
Ð' æl ä wDl 125 i @YH.. l Ð Ü ðællc ūl fíBæll&i ð S~ÄYl
‰0l HgÖl» „ < řZ

126 Äí i o \$ Á{l Ð v̄l {“ Äí i Kf@~% iñM] ð

127 lḡl' » Vâl. a [2 } l̄o {z ~gð V~ M M^{3/4} F, b MyO

128 O 45Å ūl | ZÐh e: ðM K̄ V; z åCq̄l ~
129 ðl Dzg zl Åål ^q̄l Å tXì @YHxñl Ð 131 t0z x 130 ðll
Å] 0kW6g zl HÆ yl!p~ Ät g7½ Ð ~Äl @V;Æ) tXì \$f ~ ^ ÅgÅl
:) 0• D ðM ðlg ðm ðl ~ Ú Åá ågeV;Æ ylžì ^R e ~ ^
~ Vj4 E g Å å á å 1 Ð wš t yš q̄l ä =

~ Vj4 . " è' <) p ðl i Å y p u l 01
~ Vj4 H N š Å l = b i s f t 1 ðl ä wš
132 ~ Vf 8š Ð V\ M g z l i š ðl Å • -l̄

U+Åx~ • ÆT ði 1x» l Ð ūl ūl Å ä wDl ~ KÆ „ x~ ðl @
g z l i řžñl , z ~ wDl Å ð S t x f B g o B, Æ l' lžì @YHxÓB, Æ
: • ~ wDl } ði l ðg w i »" _ÅVú^Váš2p Ylca½

133 ;g i V© Ð A ;g i A d i ðf (K Ä) ðbz ¥ 0l u å
xt » ðð \ !Æ k l n f D™™f », #èl t c bz @L l2r • Æ ř ř Å

) Xn™ t^hB, AE | @~g7 ~ , fAE ~ g^hA^h L^hZ^h A^h ND^hK^hF^hE%^hC^hn!
%o^h• i^hS™la ~ O^hW^hA^hW^h%AE™` l^ha^h S^hÅ B, AE - Å

134 • gi M * gzl g3 • l^h å • g^hG^h g^hZ^h 1%^hJ^hCE^hGE
Ä^hb^h%AE^hx^h ~ k^hX^h • ö^hI^h 137 w^h ~ f^hV^hllc^h 136 S^hll^h sp^hÅ l^hW^h@^hÅ
: G^hi^hO^ht ~ w^hD^hA^hX^h i^h @Y^hc^hN^hy^h, Ä^hX^h g^hz^hX^h Ä^hy^h, O^hAE™y^h, g^hz^hX^h
138 g^hø V^hO^h{z • V^hO^hAE k^hl^he^h » l^hy^h{z^ha ~ V^hz^h-^h AE^h*^h

139 7^h ~ g^hz 7 ~ g^hz 7^h ~ g^hf Å g^hf Å k^h l^h |

140 :. u^hl i^h » p^hg x^h U^h E^h TM < ½ E^h
Å^häf^hg^he^h (q^hÄV^hå^h y^hg^hz^h i^h @MTMf » V^hz^hq^hz^hp ~ 141 x^hllc^h z^hx^hÅ
: i^h e^hs^h.. D^hÅ, q^hD^hø^h
142 L^h l^h g^h- Å^h] n^h G^h \$ 7^h IT ~ „ E^hp^hz ~ *^hs^hf ~ g^hoe^h g^h

143] m » > H AE V^hå^h !] S^h Ø^h xig ~% w^h %
k^hlg^hz^hf^hÅF » k^hl^hz^h i^h(l^hÅu^hz^h AE^hq^hl^h ~ x^h-^hz^hp) gfAE ~ s^hÅ k^hl^h
~ x^h- L^hl^hD^h " l^hFE^h Å ä w^hD^hl^h0V^hf^h 1% ~ : M^hÅV^hå^hz^h7^h o^hñ^ht^h ~ e^h
: G^hÄE^h) } X^h 1g » D^hl^h a AE ~ O^hW^hB, B, AEä^hæ^h la i^h G^hz^hø^h
144 x^hM^h @dD^h 1/4z^h i^h V^h{z^ht^h » k^hl^hX^h i^hE^hl^hg^hM' h^h i^h o^h
Å

145 } S^hhg^hl^h S^h » x^ha ~ r^hl^h k^hl^h D^hm^hg^hz^h? V^hßY b^hS^hÅM^h
^

146 l^hz^hM^hÅ) i^h & K^hl^h Å l^hœ^h i^h, M^hz^hl^h{z^hi^h @M ~] lg ~ f^hø^hl^h

147 äb^hå D^h ® 1/4z^h Å^h] lg K^hl^h TM C^hl^hO r^hl^h ſ^hp !^h) } l^hÅ

V, ZXI cS] o»~vg»/å ä) 1 ~ e AE#\$~su0b§ÅŠ u0cÍ
AE 1 b MWgzl: iñzþ »0[<zz¾I 0a NSgzlgzi 0x Ezz eszfD VØ~sylä
§ci VØp: -0V; AE wDXI ?S~ Å~ÄÄ%AE y0{z0• } g, lDÍ• Tøá
D] IS~ÄAE ¼k1AE y0X• Ù a AE ä™ xzggzälz ÄV pñFxØÅ äçF
‰of g»gzzW, {Sci‰oz k0• zlAEäfx~§-iù\$u06] àEF{Sciži @f{i}0z
2þ...gzl'x• 6wDzä1 V-XI Š1g» a AE 1 b MWgzl es¹ lZ•
6gí DÉ %of 7 [E JCV5" nŠD ylAì @CÄ 16gj• Å~s zS] "
„ tf i 0W6 [..zy; fIB, AE ...l~s å cršl»] lg! z] cÄF6 „< } \$° »yl
: 2þ fFZi @M%IB, AE VENZFxØKlt: li »| kl~wDÄçoxç} |
l } n̄fD~x~l bÅ~s #s wDzDz i ZXI] g „DU~šz l~ ~Å
k5 wS{Sci x t l a kz0• gwgwì »x@! _ÅäçzpÖl{zæa XD37™
D kzx• g™S l»• CzÜ_é" Äá l" J™| { } D x~ ÷ aiz ÷ lgMjz•
x• i Yzj l ~ ä™ las™z AE ~Olygzl~izblwì x t™| {

/ / /

á ij

- X39m1376xš **Ti ¼** [ÄlyképtÄ^• þa jÚþ a/]æð 1\$™÷ (D1
X96m1381 **¼ Tlœðí / hizá** [Älykéð(TgøKÍ Úâi) ðAm, eð~i zœ+ -zw° ÷ D2
X337 m1993wDzÄ) ðgfÑðU'f] tð• Ø\$-Z\$- D3
X1021m12 ` Øy1989(àT) ðOzw=ðgfÑðk u~ ëð] tveðDzÜ D4
X97m1990yT **1ðð»zwdž(zgø)Ù'f]** lð 1xðððs 8tllwDz-) ^ D5
X124m1(zgø)Ù'f] lð 1xðððæ[CllwDz-) ^ D6
X73m1887gø^þ**aððt - :z»ð4j** xð(AF)eÆj fðð] ,uM+-zð D7
m1362ð<z~gøz·U{ [ÄlykllwDzK „ðtðtAŽð ðr'f• oð tvSðð] ,uðoñz+ -æg D8
X39
X269m12 ` Ø1364xT **TðkÂ**] ðgðzlykéðoð•] lð ^Âþ' a k Æj eðcþððø+ -zw° D9
X29m1372wzT **ðe° þzð ...ylykéðoð•**] lð uj _]ða™v]- D10
X1025m12 ` Øk u~ ëð] tveðDzÜ D11
X166m1(zgø)Ù'f] lð 1xðððs 8tllwDz-) ^ D12
X106m1(zgø)Ù'f] lð 1xðððs f wllløs] D13
X104m1(zgø)Ù'f] lð 1xðððæ[CllwDz] D14
X226m1(zgø)Ù'f] lð 1xðððs 8tllwDz] D15
X175m1s] D16
X250m1s] D17
X174m1s] D18
X105m1s] D19
X205m1s] D20
X108m1s] D21
X217m1s] D22
X86m12 ` Øk u~ ëð] tveðDzÜ D23
X92m1924g**yØk Æj e...^ eðV{Zj¹ ·** D24
X36m1tAŽð ðr'f• oð tvSðð] ,uðoñz+ -æg D25

X299m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D26

X1093m⁰2 ` ök u~ ēō] tveöDlÜ D27

X148m⁰Am, eō~i zœ+ -zw° ÷ D28

X178m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D29

X101m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D30

X51m⁰V1885lgj^{1/2} **a**Öot - : ~ ök Ei fō...nAUösfz**R**öia-**H** D31

X20m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D32

X177m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I Llōs] D33

X84m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D34

X73m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **æ[** Cllōs] D35

X49m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sy**ègllōs] D36

X74m⁰k Ei e^ø^ e^øV{Zj¹ · D37

X145m⁰Am, eō~i zœ+ -zw° ÷ D38

X117m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D39

X43m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D40

X215m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I Llōs] D41

X159m⁰V1966wz! **T**[ſz**C** MgfÑöÄri], eÄirß' 1ō Ü'fī] öE/z**k**2 D42

X199m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D43

X75m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D44

X42m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **æ[** Cllōs] D45

X21m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sy**ègllōs] D46

X1110m⁰2 ` ök u~ ēō] tveöDlÜ D47

X112m⁰Am, eō~i zœ+ -zw° ÷ D48

X47m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D49

X150m⁰**s**] D50

X136m⁰**s**] D51

X298m⁰2 ` öoe•] lō Äß' æk Ei eäçßé:ðø+ -zw° D52

X86m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **8**I LlōwDz.) ^ D53

X97m⁰(zg0)Ü'fī] lō 1xÖ 0ödg\$ **sf** wllōs] D54

X87m⁰**ð****4j** xä! (**A**F)eEi fō Drí], uIM+ -z**O** D55

X109mØAm, eØ~iØœ+ -zw° ÷ D56
X114mØoe•] lo 'u_j _']Øa™vz- !zf D57
X87mØ**4j** xØ(ÀF)eÆj fØDr], uØM+-Ø D58
X94mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøgs**8**!lØwDz.) ^ D59
X30mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsfwllØs] D60
X128mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøæ[CllØs] D61
X57mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsyègllØs] D62
X127mØAm, eØ~iØœ+ -zw° ÷ D63
X296mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøgs**8**!lØwDz.) ^ D64
X45mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøæ[CllØs] D65
X163mØAm, eØ~iØœ+ -zw° ÷ D66
X114mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøgs**8**!lØwDz.) ^ D67
X118mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsfwllØs] D68
X28mØs] D69
X157mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøgs**8**!lØs] D70
X108mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsfwllØs] D71
X127mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøæ[CllØs] D72
X53mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsyègllØs] D73
X78mØ**4j** xØ(ÀF)eÆj fØDr], uØM+-Ø D74
X48mØKÆj fØ...nAÚØøø**6**RØ D75
X30mØoe•] lo 'u_j _']Øa™vz- ØØG^S D76
X60mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsfwllØs]) ^ D77
X160mØs] D78
X113mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøæ[CllØs] D79
X133mØs] D80
X109mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøgs**8**!lØs] D81
X29mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsfwllØs] D82
X24mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøæ[CllØs] D83
X60mØ(zgØ)Ù'fØ] lo 1xØØøsyègllØs] D84
X65m(Wá)eÆj fØDr], uØM+-Ø D85

X44mѣк єї fо...нАÚԾәбRš D86
X69mѣк єї eɸ^ eɸy { Zg¹ · D87
X167 mѣV1921 Ö6¹, • l[8< Šok єї fо] Øn` Šiõá z%ð=· D88
X105mõAm, eð~iZæ+ -lw° ÷ D89
X33mõoe•] lõ 'u_]õa™vl- !zf D90
X95mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððS8!lõwDz·) · D91
X31mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððSf wllõs] D92
X83mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððæ[Cf lõs] D93
X52mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððsyègllõs] D94
X108mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððS8!lõs] D95
X190mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððæ[Cf lõs] D96
X62mõs] D97
X35mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððsyègllõs] D98
X191mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððS8!lõs] D99
X36mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððSf wllõs] D100
X45mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððæ[Cf lõs] D101
X52mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððsyègllõs] D102
X237mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððS8!lõs] D103
X77mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððSf wllõs] D104
X117mõs] D105
X47 mѣк єї fо...нAÚԾәбRš D106
Xs] D107
X35mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððæ[Cf lõwDz·) · D108
X26mõs] D109
X1028mõ2` 0k u~ ēj tveðDlÜ D110
X34mõtAŽõDñrñ•o£tvŠõDñ], uðoñz+ -læg D111
X72mѣк єї eɸ^ eɸy { Zg¹ · D112
X103mõAm, eð~iZæ+ -lw° ÷ D113
X259mõ2` 0oe•] lõ 'Añ' æk єї eáçþððø+ -lw° D114
X54mõ(zgõ)Ù'fí] lõ 1xØõððS8!lõwDz·) · D115

X153m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D116
X49m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**æ**[**Cl̄l̄s̄** D117
X48m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄ **sȳḡl̄l̄s̄** D118
X28m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D119
X264m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄s̄** D120
X72m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D121
X84m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**æ**[**Cl̄l̄s̄** D122
X52m̄tAŽ̄ Đ̄r̄í• ōt v̄S̄ Đ̄r̄], ūl̄ōl̄z + -l̄æḡ D123
X95m̄k̄ Ēj̄ ēf̄^ ēb̄y{ **Zḡ1** · D124
X332m̄2` ūoe•] lō ȐAȐ' æk̄ Ēj̄ ēḡB̄Ē Ȑð̄ø + -l̄w̄° D125
X174m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄wD̄z̄**) ^ D126
X191m̄s̄ D127
X121m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D128
X53m̄k̄ Ēj̄ f̄j̄ ...n̄AȐŪS̄p̄b̄R̄s̄ D129
X180m̄k̄ Ēj̄ f̄j̄ Ø̄n̄ S̄īl̄á̄ l̄%̄š̄=· D130
X154m̄Ām̄, ēl̄~īl̄ø̄+ -l̄w̄° ÷ D131
X56m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄wD̄z̄**) ^ D132
X39m̄s̄ D133
X213m̄s̄ D134
X72m̄(Wá̄) ūeĒj̄ f̄j̄ Đ̄r̄], ūM̄+ -l̄ò̄ D135
X46m̄k̄ Ēj̄ f̄j̄ ...n̄AȐŪS̄p̄b̄R̄s̄ D136
X75m̄k̄ Ēj̄ ēf̄^ ēb̄y{ **Zḡ1** · D137
X170m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄wD̄z̄**) ^ D138
X129m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D139
X171m̄s̄ D140
X160m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄wD̄z̄**) ^ D141
X302m̄2` ūoe•] lō ȐAȐ' æk̄ Ēj̄ ēḡB̄Ē Ȑð̄ø + -l̄w̄° D142
X160m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**sf** w̄l̄l̄s̄ D143
X86m̄(žḡ) Ú'f̄] lō 1x̄Ō0̄0̄**ḡl̄l̄s̄** D144
X117m̄s̄ D145

X141m)S] D146

X153m)(Zg0)Üf] ló 1x000sf wlls] D147

ö' ' ö' ' ö

[ŠzC1Dl ~ y† 0

x;+ -l<gEze

ſiſNMgzl•! ſq‡z Z ſzC1Dl" 6V†J, AE J[lD y† 0A^a, l~ [ŠzE I kzxì f; ~ Vpí kš• zÁ{í ftø• W1 ŠzuÅkzxì AE wDlÄ-gzlx• aqvw Åzø~šā ~] 1Dlž n̄bšáw l ḡr C1Dl Ee. 6gšmz, gzl@z AE wDlXN b̄x-©Ā Vzōl ~ KÆt<z f XŠ1{Y»wDlægzlwdlDg±lVøs• Åp° gzlšUl×xcm~ ŠzĀ>iu AE wDlž „zDy†, lgzì gqñl kUwDlgn̄t ~ x» Õ‰gzel e. k̄ q̄løx»kz" 6k̄J, Xì gD5Dd• zDc lg; AE [f } &leAE, z„ XLg 7Ā t̄t{iøl»øl• zøl• gzl] zwøqøñl; ØY zÅkzD%le{ø~w H7gi zDl i lÅXv f‰ {gí zlDĀ] t̄tD 1 ~ } ŸY k̄lì e } ŸY kzxñl äf: iQĀ~šdÅkzE-Mk̄zì ^Åðæ@YY Åx»Ó ±šøø~šāB,B, AE øø~åWAE] 1Dlži Cmt ,t] lq̄lD XC eä™zÅ> gzl+Cas ŠATi Šzñl [l] gzc

(Pioneer) g» U AE wDl 0A ~ Zg0 (Y1950-Y1874) gšøl† •uy&k̄gzl d Šzgn̄t ÅVßçP ~ (Y1896C) gfn̄tžvú fç• gzl (Y1894~gzl gzl Y1893Pâ) < Šáñt p̄zíx • ſ̄tm 7 ~ (Y1900~gzl 24) H:ñ, AE xszI Gx³ lgzluñ ~ Vz² xAE gfññøøp̄l yl ~ [ŠzÄ} * ŠFW1, ` fsg" Å~ VðšöPwDl) gfae öid ñell Ä áñí Úä V2i ŸqÄgøl† •u bløgzl, ŠzÜk̄AE wDlil³l» ðúggzlsg~AE

•ž cĀMjñf D™ ùp døy ÚĀlÄył~ (33m0y1901s6z)
O™ z k] » ~z p Ā] Ní ~mōzx • w^{3/4}c™ ~ Vāš 1æz ! f ÄE ll:) l z l
ók • D™ [æv- Ä! øðÄ~ 8gÆBz iegz yà l] È l
ùp B, Äg T ~Wgzl °g ~ÅgšØz tuł > gzl BçÅwDl ~ VzgN ~ àÆ áí Ú
~žgzl ~ÄNl {™PÅwDlXñl b x-©) gfÆ „ áí Úl } p ~ž%oX' äf
b g w ÅWb ~z p Åylgzl sg ~Æ , ÅwDlDg ±zq̄lø^ à ~ž AE] &
X •

Í ^ Vlizä V, lXlf ûr ~ (Y1902#) ~ tçp-ô þ, i y* a » C™ • 6 wDz
þg w Å 1 - ql ~ Vzk' C1Dz Äpâš»]...-ô þe ~ X' } p ~ Wgzz x̄t Š ¼
wz, gÆ ~œ, • V- (Y1972) fñwDz x) X@p Ø · : A%Üññ]...: } p ñu! ~) ï
X • zugØT • u ~ VßzäTMsg" ÄwDz ~
cæ...þ) c- W½-Å~2þ ÅwDz ä (ë*ÆTœ:x t N) ððg^ Wllk „ ØE
(áí Ú) Xlzfz l ÄwDz p ~ T ^ f qñðg lzcNq16 k (Y1903 ~ lJ (o#ÁU
t-9 z Øl ~ V1A x̄t Øl' l ÄwDz Xì » t-+ . x t èluz » gðs Øl' ZX (Y1903) AE
øgÆ (Y1909) o " llÄ~ Äg 7 ÄwDz nA_Xì Šc- Šä Ä (Y1932(Y1909)] t0AE „
l ä ðl lzcND á j AE (Y1915) p·cì þt% ^ VlizöV, àlz äY è ~ ð
...-ô þegz (Y1923) ñtžú ðñf Df », g a » ~œè MøHt Y/5 ~ [ŠzC1Dz
» ðñf XcJ (Dñz Äe AE Vzk' ~ Wgzz # Å° g-6 wDz ä Røp z Å (Y1924)
gzz Røp z Å Vw ~ Äh x AE wDz Xì m z * Štmf y ñtÅwz Šz ÄE [ŠzC1Dz (Y1932) • wDz
Vz ðñf l š ~ Væ! Šgzz d Sz cJ (Y1947 XHx» » i a AE - _C1Dz ä] ÅyÅyl
XNf ûr l ÄÄe l Pgzz T • wDz - z%ð | } p

Å† Å#Ågzl m=, k' F{Sci ÅBzle Å;ù6] 1DzØr fÆwzL Ù AE~œ, •
) ' x g‡; w-ži ŠcSgzi 6] !kzgzi ^Åd Åw : 19 ÅwDz ~ ylx •
] o »• Åd ÅwDz ~ Vzk' ylB, AE kLxñ òsLk, lÅxÅ ~ „AEwDzLL
Xì Mg£ 4q1» 1 zt < gzgÅ ~ Wl • q1V; AE - I l‰‰‰ñ ↗, yDg: lq
‰‰ÆwDz {zgzl cMt , tzli gzl q1» kLøå lf i , M»W: Ö#T D öög^ Wll
Å (D z-g7} b@ ° 10CE 1E) VzšOI 1F i S Hs %lDg° lÆylä + Üç
d ~ lZo, B‰‰ ñzhzI ↗ AE sÅgzl f ™| (D M d ↗ #gzl s %lDss
g (l ^ ÅšÅ: qgYäf gzl 46 ' bÅ (Y1935 Ùf†), rÓÚgzY1931 Ùjet äp†Å^• Ø Ùf†)

Xà™

ë• > llë ë ë ñøV*yì í zë• ~y llwDz å{" tAMg%oAEwDl
í H{" , l ä Ø\$!B#M] HXñi ñøV~ø, l í z
O ~is lå JÀ & it b äf ~y Å
àñlA) 'ä , tñpXHCa gSg" ä VzgPly %oøS!M[l E ~C: Tlhp
ÄB lñi B q{l zXì í z iE: Ø# : Øi 2p{zll-gzlcg] Eoy> u+pa{l»y
Xñi y> i »Z gS • zgz
q{l ~ „ lQi KlwDzì Cf al 1 Å] lq{lD } í f k]AE] 1Dz wq¾
Ä\zgZ ZÆwDl _J(1947) „ Åy*yX , ^mg(lwvÅ (legend)+ à
Xà™g(l^ al xäV, l™^D M• D M
q{lä VÆ ÅwDz lE ~ y l 0gzl] g , ^ AE k]i of »gS q{l»wDz lE VCE
y* - q{lD y l ÄÆ öwDz lE ~] g , lIX B™g(l' gBZ } gS D } uS
Xì i p ~ þY1991þgfNýc^r^qoiñññ] [Ä ~gø

X• „ gYÅ7] YzCP ~ Sf600yT 0< 1Dzll
a AE Vâ» ~y l ~ oèxtAEb»Z gzlSM[l E i Sñk' Klä wDl)
xtðAa AE k]ä V, zñXåHgÖz» Õm?Åí z[u 'q{l ~ ê !f wñAE y*y
) ' y l 0' řSdþe alz äf k5 g½6' AE *SAY1947 ~ zB1410H7 m?
X¶.. ÅV1pAE „ wDl
x a ç O X i Å „ y l 0 E g ± l ~ , 0 l wv ÅwDl) B, AE b »Z WZ‡
z È g q{l + YÅwDz lE gzl wDz lMf ~ Vò! \$l z d g z l (0 l (AE VCE ^ AE y l 0
g z l ò = z ± A A wDz lA - ØÙz z x ! \$l b y l B, AE d z p ° ÅwDz X P] l ~ i Ç l 2 S
k5 z ¥D wv Å ^ ! \$l z d q l 0] 1Dz b S k l X ñ äf l WfAE y l ~ V a l i Z
y l 0 # ÓZ > V l i l ^ X S c o] Sñz x - !, oe »wDl ~ Y1973 äe řöX f q ñ t f
wDz lE ~ ' ~ D 1 AE *SÈ l y l 0 S Ü: AcS x t » 0 öœwDz l ñ Y1977 w, ä
X l äf t Y l ~ y D g AE
f Å] 1Dz t g @ wq @ z l) @ - « ØY1977 C 8 @ 20 ~ g f N ~ 46 u Å y l 0 # Ø
] ä½6 äe W ~ VzgS l d g z l (~ y lgS AE wDl w, X ð f Ä k o » wDl (~ f D
ž H k C l ä + ñ t g z l - l } g ø X ^ Cf la C C 1Dz ñ A q l ~ o X N f Ä

„ **Ü** Šgzzlçl [**Cq1**] [ŠzC1Dl ~ ĖÆwq] gßkzxì qçñæ^{q1} 1Dl
] çY0V1Â ~ {Kg6} 1Dl. _Æ } iDloZq1xŠmu^fe^{q1}’ cz¥g **Ü** Š
 ~] lgPz b, gXì _f izl DgDzsz®ÅVz• wDlm{Æ} NgzlVBE ÓÆ
 < 1Dliz ðåa & å½»g^fd kzx• {z’Æyl] ÑEz } p;gDálxäfùr
 « ÆS OlvÅŠgjä öö] 1Dll[Šlž &agz 5kzlÅ [ŠlzgjV-Xì » ööy[†] 0
 #uklÅ] 1Dlx• Åð wioÅ 1FB, Æ ~gëgt' OI] ^ ö~á^zq1x ~
 Xc e' iÚl», C[ÅwDl) ^A~k5rzl
 sg” ~ *Šzgj2p q1g • Ä öö z*zlwDl • > l|T gš0zT • ~ i, MÆ ~œ, •
 t D w Å2p } {DfÆ ~œ, • ÁizÁczgj1 z` M^ ~œq1ö, i gTm
 Xì [YH
 Mgzi • ! gzlqfz Z öö ŠzC1Dlñz ä M ~ ŠzDmÆwDl ~ VlJ,
 3! öqàÆkzlÅB ŠÄ,, b, gzÄ ū fSÜxzx• Wà{ ŠzuÅkzxì SISN
 } XçñYf{iDl»Y zgz
 yá~žgzl’ **ü**Æx~uzágzlwz^{CEÆwDl)} ^D1
 WzFÆwDlçzÄD2
 (bgpzx] öÄx^ø) ÁÄ CY! j D3
 ^ **ü**Æ] a” gzl ÁÄ6, gzlö[†] D4
 t>l gzl ÁÄ ~Wgjl#ÄzÓ6 • gzl@z, ö] lg! zg°zÆwDlD5
 á F Ó aJzÆV - zgä-D6
 ^ ŅÅwDlÄ - D7
 ÁÄxä6wDlD8
 (O z ÁÄzÄt zÄtÄ! »iÄÄa ÆV”) ÁÄt^o D9
 • wDlÆb, g! Šz dD10
 Æ] 1Dl ~ ~œÜ , *Xì lf; ~ Vp^ø k^ø • zÄ{í f ~k' »] 1DlbSkl
 l {Y»VlV60X • öNg!zv^ø [pñ i^ft gzl l fùp½ 1 6VfU V±^øyl
 Xçf plz^f o ~] l^øz+zÄ- lÆ] 1Dl
 ~ ~œÜ Åy[†] 0< 1Dlži ~gzCtCt^ø l D%le Ä6V^f Z Æ] 1Dl
 kzl^ø t x• m^øg w Å^ø ~ Šä ~] 1Dlž • n^øm^øsá^ø l^ør C1Dl, l½

• 1 @YH™fll »yl~sfX• Äci lzÄcg§+FëlÅá 2

] ðzÆvù~ÄZ gzlëONÅwDlD1

} řz ~ž (hand-written) "â, řÆwDlD2

The Muslim Community | YZlE.3 l

[1lPÆ í ç' iî m.í " {SúñÅwDl: [

Bedil, in the Light of Bergson: ylÄy* ~môlq1:

The Problem of Time in Muslim Philosophy: yl> tgzq1:

Stray Reflections: κ ^ âÅwDl:{

Yg' gzlŒá b@. ~Oa òlxtññÅ® ~ (~ X) oè ~ môlgzlsglVzô:z

9D ~ ylx• nlt , ~ řl® à{ l oèt° xì ÅvèxtÆs6 ..

(X • "â, řÆwDl

ÆwDl) '6 řä Åylx 7 s>Yz` Z7 zgŠÅx \$ ~ řä Nl {™P ~] 1Dl

1 aYlÅoègzlŽ ~ môlgzlsgl0ç » VÅBZ Å~Ä₁ »álÅyá ~ ÄwzŒ

V4ylgzl0i ^fy, Mšci ii 6yl20+zDz d • gzlÅwDlyá[lxi ^fälz

xì cš™i, M»x»ä v†ÙwDl~

ðf eß] cLgÜçi 1 O D , gzlölÅwDl ~ á 2 k0 ~ KAE „ » \$

gzs + °B0l x0V {EzqWz60` , Øz t0\$wÎgxY0©BzTzpz~i *k2 ~ ylx•

l) iB , ~ b, g z] qPÜçVl h x • B1 l řPÅwDl+Üçv\$%o

t. F{šci q 0] iY O D ölÅyylgzlkq»gzs] tòAEwDlD o S l zA: t

cš™Å%yfæ ~] gB! ÅÆ™xzl | ^Db, g z] qPz*Šä 1zgÅ{U gzl 7 l

xì

:• E {AY»Äg 7 C1Dl! , 60giz%e [l

1

, å ~ ù~ÄÆylxì 6 ~ 2 p i g ÅgzlsglÅy l řä Åq =z] àÅwDl) ~

gzs 0l-Å0ÆÅVù~ÄL l ä V, l x • i g6 Z gÆ (best-seller) 00zþ + 4 ll

ùr60l ~ ù~Äx0ÆylJká 2 q10åHgHl3 } M i Dz » R p z R S

xYä wDlhY Èle0^ k2 25 a½xm} ř: B, kš{šci R S {TlÅO10i g Df

žglD x Èl} (~ Y1973gzs0TM-ÅauizÅx - } g7Dj œvzšú~ ažôÅ\$wÎg

z K-FööYš½ÅQ(c elZxY•)X‰oKùpì] àgzl' ùμlμlÆt̄gĀgzl
Æ÷0D 1 ~ V-gílgzTŠñx° Å] lgpl, Ÿz~gzCq1P0Vñ{‰oÅ+zD
TgĀl n̄gzzgzl n̄o1SXqÄg 7 gŠl tq1t0~KAE®p1ÅwDzÄ-Øz1
Xåx1S1? q10È pl-CqÅx-} g, ~ ^ Å

Ä-0D ^ AE Y1988 s6B21Zjf‰ozkzi, M»Äg 7 (Fuitgzl) el~f~uš
Xåšzi M~ L YwDzÄ-ÑtC [ZXðf~g7S• !, k• Å ipðO®p1z4E||AEwDz
7 Å' ùzgjlÆwDzÄ-ÐzzÅ") Cg^blyxgÆ+Ñtži tÅUμ »kl
G~e40G~e)] gB[pFÆzgzl] à~Å51 äð»z wDzXÑäf [oø6
w-AEV{CEægX• d i h̄gzl@e. 0c elG~e4XKùp c el(oluvzlgzl
ži of kCÅa AEk½z• +x D~öM8ggz~g»É+LÜjAE] , AE kzl:
»x-Øp1zklÅwDzX-XÖ1] àgq 7 Vl̄»w¾Ål Xøf^ | LYzgÅV\ M‰o
Xáze™] ÄYz] d' äðO~ wDzÄ-ä+Ñtøg) f) %ož cMt , t U t q1
gzl~S™» ~EuÅgjzøalew\$ x- K-FöcShzlpåS»]... → v̄xJe O1(Aä Ñtq1
Xç™SvDzgzl] àz ½ »x-žt • zÅðz6Ñ

· ö»Vßzä™w i l»wDzZ 7 e x a » ö] 1DzøgCllE~y† 0AEwDzH
?} ™

oYll6(Y1994) C elòúÆkzlxi 4 - {§™ùp zg» »ð»z wDzD pðÆx-
Å° kzlxi ŠçS™Sv 1 l[l(, 7 wøgž), %oK`gøpðÆøt u0D
Åc elZxY• ~ « EÆkzlxi 7 ñ wøgzl kåa a AE MøtðÆx' Å
:Å° kzlxi izb1Ägzl] gB[p{Sc i Å
XNYà™wøg§5zQ1YzD1

XñY~S™wbK-FYzÅ] t z] 1ç~ Ømtfq ÜeD2

XñYHí p̄tgpl9gzl*q1C Åb gplz{SžñD3

Xi c elRgzl~gE0Yzq1tÅ

ÆV{CEæg[»Øz1Ækzl7 pÅVøp1gzlVøqå/qåÆwDzÄ-0~gll
J[lC elÓðÅ»x-Æy1Øz1Æ+å½1 ÅwDzC eØ™S1< l...ll:w-
xi ÅñYHk\øÖ1 A6T1 p+1q1t gzl Xø c0f 7 Å%
é~xÅkzlxi ŠHg(z5akhl)~° AEð»z wDz0i m»] àiigÅJzV~
1l, izMszcsÜnif»l & Åw! zszczgzlw! zszc} tgz1• 7, izM

x̄ 100f Ç̄ t̄ā AEMj̄t̄āk̄ } ūs̄i s̄ ÜAEI ḡ SAEwDlt̄Awz̄X • ^{ḡ
 @M 2 ~ Wl̄gz̄l̄ b̄l̄gz̄l̄k̄at̄ 1 ŪA īl̄ta AEMj̄t̄AE] ḡ, ḡz̄ ÷ Š@̄ȳT̄ 0
 T̄ḡAb̄S̄Å] àž̄ḡl̄gz̄l̄c e x̄ḡòḡl̄ ^ AEoÅoȲl̄ „ c̄el̄Zx̄Ȳ • VCEDEḡ±l̄k̄l̄X̄
 X̄ī -ḡC̄t̄f Δ%CEl̄Óq̄l̄ »] à̄
 ~z̄ḡ3̄TM̄Ēle x̄ḡS̄l̄ t̄q̄l̄D̄S̄eÅ̄z̄v̄S̄ḡz̄l̄V̄z̄S̄l̄V̄ç̄0Å̄ȳl̄6̄x̄ -uz̄áAEwDl̄
 FW̄ǟV̄, l̄[z̄D̄ān̄q̄p̄, n̄B̄ī āōm̄l̄vī ȲŪf̄] f̄Ā • Ī n̄t̄c̄: ȳl̄Ǟ! Ē ,) »Ē-Ēle) X̄ī »
 z̄] āĪZ̄ (Ȳ20040ḡf̄N̄ōs̄»l̄wDl̄) X̄ī c̄S̄TM̄ūp̄ḡz̄Δ%Ūf̄] f̄Ā • l̄ n̄t̄ē l̄ō 6̄ Š̄āÅ̄z̄
 X̄ī ī Ȳx̄ -uz̄áȳl̄ǣ) ḡz̄l̄V̄ūūx̄ÓAEwDl̄] »á̄
 à̄ • Ḡ • W̄6̄X̄ī [Ā+F̄Ā Å̄Z̄Å̄ȳl̄(Reconstruction)] h̄ ~m̄ôl̄AEwDl̄
 z̄l̄ ^ Å̄V̄B̄j̄l̄ī Å̄ŌX̄(Ȳ1986) ī H̄Ā%6̄ḡĒ —ḡl̄ t̄q̄l̄D̄l̄l̄ ^ AEoeÅ̄V̄l̄
 1̄x̄»D̄Ǟ%ōs̄ḡz̄l̄m̄{h̄S̄T̄ ǟV̄, l̄ ~ x̄»AĒ] ēḠl̄z̄Ūj̄ḡz̄l̄ÓQ̄C̄AĒ] , v̄z̄l̄Ō
 & l̄l̄ c̄el̄Ó̄āV̄z̄ḡĒq̄l̄t̄X̄^Å̄7̄6̄+z̄D̄Å̄Q̄z̄l̄ĒAEwDl̄l̄ z̄z̄oe+z̄l̄ī
 X̄ī YYc̄ {l̄Ēq̄ ~ V̄ñ̄ » z̄D̄AĒ] 1Dl̄

Å̄ Bedil, in the Light of Bergson ȳ* ~m̄ôl̄Ǟc̄ḡs̄āq̄l̄AEwDl̄l̄+z̄D̄h̄l̄z̄ḡz̄l̄q̄l̄
 "š̄ās̄»á̄ Ē ,) k̄l̄D̄ *īñ̄wDl̄l̄á̄ 1̄l̄d̄ ĒleX̄(Ȳ1986) ð̄l̄t̄ , ~] ḡB̄
 āð̄l̄_ŪB̄, AEóĪ : 0̄-q̄l̄ḡz̄l̄Ūj̄ 0̄3̄F̄z̄ḡl̄Å̄Q̄Q̄ 0̄J̄7̄D̄l̄D̄ ǞḠl̄AĒTM̄l̄ ^ {S̄z̄
 The Problem of Time in Muslim à̄) ^ l̄3̄H̄ù̄p̄D̄ x̄t̄AĒ 6̄n̄Ūt̄j̄p̄ ōð̄ 7̄S̄+t̄ē (Ǖ, nē
 D̄l̄l̄f̄ [l̄s̄t̄ḡz̄, q̄l̄s̄Ǖ»Q̄x̄n̄AĒk̄l̄X̄å̄ -ȳ* s̄ī q̄l̄D̄ x̄t̄AĒ Philosophy
 ð̄AĒ l̄c̄' īf̄m̄.ñ̄" {S̄ñ̄ĀwDl̄l̄x̄c̄s̄TM̄Δ%B̄, AĒ] l̄ Á̄ĀF̄ǟ 1̄l̄d̄ Ēlē
 TM̄Δ%B̄, AĒŪj̄ %ōD̄ x̄t̄AĒ l̄c̄' īf̄m̄.ñ̄ǟV̄, l̄ & l̄l̄f̄ [l̄s̄Ǟ-z̄ḡ3̄TM̄{S̄z̄} [l̄l̄
 x̄3̄6̄AĒl̄ >TM̄-z̄ḡ3̄+z̄D̄4̄h̄x̄Å̄} Š̄z̄k̄l̄z̄l̄ǟŪǞl̄ z̄z̄k̄l̄K̄l̄l̄ l̄l̄ c̄S̄TM̄ūp̄AĒ
 AĒTM̄Ǟc̄l̄D̄ w2̄h̄z̄Ȳǟ¶̄D̄l̄X̄å̄: [l̄s̄Q̄l̄7̄] | ¥Z̄l̄Ēx̄ī ī p̄ ~ V̄1̄µ̄
 m̄{l̄+c̄s̄t̄m̄ l̄^ā-ž̄ "š̄ās̄») ^ 6̄k̄l̄X̄H̄7̄B̄, AĒá̄ĒóL̄ l̄ ~ Ȳ1980
 ǟV̄, l̄Ǟ] l̄• ȳl̄l̄ ḡ~] l̄• %ō- l̄c̄^āq̄l̄ ~ Ȳ1910wDl̄) ^ l̄X̄ī l̄
 ~ Ȳ1964X̄ī B̄l̄ l̄c̄^at̄ ~ ēAĒ »ḡl̄ ~ z̄6̄f̄AEwDl̄X̄c̄s̄x̄t̄ » Stray Reflections
 ḡz̄l̄ 4̄q̄l̄D̄l̄ǟ b̄ Z̄x̄ȳ ~ „ wq̄x̄c̄s̄TM̄ūp̄AĒTM̄Δ%D̄l̄ǟ l̄ >TM̄wDl̄h̄z̄Ȳ Ēlē
 (Ȳ20070ḡf̄N̄ōs̄»l̄wDl̄) X̄ī Hȳl̄ǣB̄, AĒl̄F̄j̄ ȳĒl̄
 @p̄l̄7̄l̄l̄t̄. l̄ḡūB̄l̄t̄l̄ñ̄Ēl̄" ^ ǖs̄v̄4AĒž̄ ~m̄ôl̄ḡz̄l̄z̄ḡl̄ , Å̄wDl̄
 +z̄D̄ŌÅ̄} l̄ f̄-ž̄k̄l̄X̄ • K̄Δ%ǟǖl̄d̄iḡz̄l̄l̄=ḡ. l̄• l̄j̄ °ḡl̄1̄l̄iḡ@̄
 ..j̄Ē+ : ȳl̄Ǟá̄ĒóAĒ] 1Dl̄...*l̄AĒūl̄ōl̄ ð̄h̄l̄d̄l̄ l̄q̄l̄ ~ , k̄l̄X̄ī 1̄l̄

XI CMA - (Y1996) ã‰_Uoññvi ò ajú ññññ

(gzi ~gš‡ + -l [vUf] •• gzlVzY <> • :wzl(aUþ Úf]) ' ÙžglžÆ wDloèJ Y1947
 x^aXå [¾] Letters of Iqbal to Jinnah • Ù~môlgšVlž 1 qíX, ñf ûr
 :2l z luš» aúþ Úf] Xì lf x» tm{ l ~ KÆ wDloè ~ ~œÛ kžl̄ Aey l̄ 0
 ' ÙÆ VèxtÆ ~zoyñ; gzlCEá lgðòlžtñññV { + -l i* y { l̄ i* k2
 i[Úf] ½ç- i ðgle E l a i [Letters of Iqbal gzl Úf] ...çþ]) l̄ ' Ù%oÆ k̄ k t° X |
 kZXHùrD xtÆ ..• ýþe Úf] B, AE V -Ýlñf] ..• ä 7 lEvlt . X(x; + -l < g
 gzlñlt , tmf Äci l z Äcgsøè (.,) D 1 D ~ yl) yæ) Vzô ~ á 2
 ØEz O! ØEz i Úl • Ø~zg 3 y tm Ø• p j ° gØÙlha l:g» + zD) xl f l x» Ø 6 yl
 (Ø z x; + -l < ggz Y - \$ ~ Ø 1 b d ØWz t Ül

éRKÓ ÅwDZXHä %• Uu^gzgl ä äg^o lG Èlet Ylélq^l ~ wDloè
q^l ~ sAÅxf1f yll > äD^o 0oè ~ môgzl D^o AE wDl^ox^t AE t^t wZl
• ~ OaXñN6šá ~ AETMyzæB, AE Ùj^l gzl 3F^g00D oezi z» ~ (cTM äg^o
áEóAE^gl} l* lL lä %• UDlAE yll{í f q^l » wDloè ,) xtAE@
pøAE l IX • èl¹ } í fVåst ~ KAEf Å, ÅwDl^o H¢) gfAE
èl¹/4AE ylgzl Ùf^l Yçx^l ä E^l iU^l • AETM sv{ %oAE X • gŠVl^l oè{zD
ØDmvi oob:wDl) El O! bS^l i¹⁸ • K i^l p ~ .æ...å, þ ä cTM wDlhzY] , 1/2
AE wDl[èlD - l L l^oD Xl oè{xtAE ~ g^CO l{TM Äc^gAE (Y19850ÄSSIM©
X • C M t , {žzÅ! bÅ] ©

.) I) %oÅ7 m^Pa AE +zDzK-FaçazÅwDloè ~ Y1976 ä sžl¶g
1 n^ i) Xå ŠHzåSSÅ +zDÅwDzK- k< à ~ Y1980 {glž (45044mÛfî) ½c_ i
z , [1577AEwDzä V, ZXðMñzgVÖ;AEä'@ i ; m?t (276@272mÛfî)
Xì Ÿqì l~šäÄj gzl'i ÅQ~ K-k+zdXHùp ~ VzCgeÄK- k ,)
Xì g\$DfU, »] àÆc™ä'
Mt , oèî{, !î ä½~ E AE V@Ãñi {™PÅ ~gzM; z bÅK- k wq¾
] I™PÅK- k Ø f%AE kZXì +zDÓ ÅVèyZx» ŸZXì wZL 17%t 1•
å x» » oÅQAE wZL äÚþÛfî) ä 1 b d EzeXçf Ä 1gpôD (~š! M©™: })
kZXì } Šx» » ä%qíla AE +zDÓ ÅK- k b äfùp Øct ÅwDz1 èXì 1™
{pS{6 oÅQZì k\10• Kùp Š{ VâšAE äÚþÛfî) ä Š&qU } » ~ z

»wDzxtAE~\$IM©TM~(Y2005øgfÑð»zwdz) C ezkzAE aÚþ Úfñ XmY~S 7zA
zAE lÅoëxi Šcs™ `g{™} ŠgÆU‡ Äoë 1lxzAEylo ì pâqzÜ
D wDzž • Cñs k^lgz• zÂyf] i Åc™ o 7zAEw0E~KÆ Šsuz
Xc exgoZzjšu~ä™wJÄVè[™

i ðlt , ~] gBÅ] ÑE&AE] 1Dl...*z+Dj yEzÅwDzLk

Y1993x; {pvzTizUjz] eG7i am, ðtþá ÝþeÚfñ gniÓUD1

Y1997[~is]; &œ iz] eGzUj0t, m q^qWñfñD2

Y1998Øy ûzd i izGzK F(þç_ì EÚfñ) þç] D3

!A^ AEäuÅ1• !fxi YYcSgÆg 7 hIÄVø»vD~KÆoëþ+zD

X• ~ µ%AEäuÅ3gzl2• gzl(Y2006øgfÑðy† 0ð»zwdz)i [fùr ~] gB

TgDlt , i [zoë ðm ðf] »x i ~gYY »ÄcizÄcgÅoët°

X• ñfùr oë ,) \$¼AEwDl~ i ðfñ Y zsgÆgfÑy† 0ð»zwdzX•

ñuBzT; 1z0~\$qvzT) + Üç~\$IM©AEwDl~ (2006s6z0ÅssIM©) çmçm.. Úfñ

X• %oKŠoë ,) z , AEylxtAE(f zT; ËlegzlaegCExY

2

AE3F~wì AEylxø/f 7bt»vSF6gî Cf ~ll:i -(qzäwDz) ~
ä%gzl~q] o ðgizÅä%ðz!AEklX7y, MtfM{CDók»Äe. ll
vzxÅzØYg} zözå Äæ°zT. ðtgøY°zT)Hv ~ ZzÄzgÅx~ ÌgÅvwj•
Tðg{=gø~g7Z ~¾\$(DElg—ø; E; ð+°Bðåð~ð~å~ -nÜtV{
I ð{p Zeñzøs yai. ðåñzgÜzøj oeEZTø7E&ø, EþNø{ñslÉøxø-
zgÅä(gz{=ggzþlw=ðäÅ? zþu[ëM] [ðl%o@/AEkz{) zj oeEz
FF` ù%oAEwDzä~ži Y-t) o wÅzDzDwzFxì Hv ~ ÄigÅÅx~
x3F~Vali ðt`x• ñfùr 3FFFÆ [Äqzq~Vali%gzl~Vali
fùrÄF»vñløgÅzgÅxØAEwDl~ _:) %oKB, AE~q] ogzI zyzi Ž{ci
xi [

m³ • ðtgøY°zT)K i 3F~mølg] gzlxAÆx~zgÅgÅzÌgÅä [ðl%o
V{ tS™. MzOøø• EzÅgøEza ð{p Zøzøi *Y} l°Bø@ S @zg{=gøEz
Ðñútgøzþ~YÖØWxTmzø2Æ} l*zøäøsøzG ði% [©ø@~ñ;• ð4
gzzþlw=ð+ñCEøø• ýS .. ð~QZk „ðøgøy† Yøøi t/ zøL} lYøä5

T å Hùr - (lq1» p·çì ...]) 10% 10% ~ Y2001 ä ägš o lG EzeX÷é
~ g MZ } Mz6 ä c™ ägš ~ Y2005 X • Šžñ] yF“å, ŠÅwDl) 1šp ~
ÄF» ~ g MpâS» c™ ägš OI gA ~ 3FkIXHùrAE™ yÍæAhJ -zg + 10%
{za“å, Š} (3FÆ) ~ g M~ y Mz] í Äz 0l ÄFwš • » ägš » Vú^%o
X1 i p1

ÄSg{zXef 7DgzlE (z(p..)J) Ømfq) Hä\$-S{• 6ÄF! o »wDzÄ -
~ Väli ðt'X, MägC&O] a Ää™v ~ Ä! o B, AEx| zes ~g7Ä
· 0• lzj · 0%*zgBzT0-zvz :Sø)X• 5 yf%AE [ölZ ØwDzWzF
÷zg« V{g« 0i »» /z*3/ :_ ~ä Fg{0-Sø+ -lx | :Cl| ' b• yŠ -
L · :aX' y, lT0gžN; OslyYvzT0i äo · e(0W>zT0Ozi s>g0~gU{U
xY07Eä /xY0xSñgå0Š - - -y{æo zT0Y°lyö0y, lT; 0CEZ0vz
• l0væ] 110EzC0 0z ÷ EzY1 0Y°zC 0Zkl 0V{ + -zW3/0~Ä @
@ Ez 7E0> M20xg- lT !o' ~h0 /lT · 0Ezgå 310z y, lT 0V{
Ø-Sz0-ggkå0@gå ; 0], V{ØzT0@ 0z0w01 EzZ0, EpÑ0~glå>G
Ø: ' ~sgz~ iclD20/lT\$: «u' g©gå gzl Zò» 7a0k,, o lZ0+ °B
x | :Cl| ' l%; lāUi· c:~fV' ztmj _ ::c· : itEzY: ~ö' ar
X~Sè+-l

äj oeEzT Wz6ÄFxä å [lgz0Häæ°lT VxÄF~žzgå] äi gA
0hYzEz0äCE xYxz\$02\$3 zEze0V{ Ezwdz0yuzj Pz0h gEz0Mz1 Hùr
MuL l) ääpCgz0(G] Szul l) nçg. Eze0-OBY iGf0äsmqzpEz
ùrÄF~žzgå] äi gA l ä x; {pvzq ~ , wqXKwzF~žt° l ä (MzE
»] gzcÅ3F~ž{g0l{• q1AE x- TgAå!, l (Y2007 0gfñ0w*ð,,)x1 H
Xðf 7

Øm0ž1:yz>lì » ~ * k2ÄFAzgzsZcDf »] h ~ m0l} g7AEwDl
pÑÄFužx1 ÄF4q1l [z0žlAE Vñ{ %ož (Y1958) ämUj %] l0 m`l, m, q
oO t0E oUj %] l » EžlPÄFzS X(Y1992) çp tñüAi oO ...0E] ofa, Ü:yz>Hä „ E
ä [öl%o X(Y2002) Yj %] l0 m`l, m, ri :yz> »] , ©zåa gzl(Y2000) Øm0ži oib
XO zEzægpWz6ß& o z0+-l; fq} l• K3FÆVZ fñcñ

ÄFU^{DK}XI » (C_i) äl^æE^I » (Y1945) U[¶]tu ÅFzg^ql[¶]] t⁰zkg» ~môl
P (Y1999 b^jfN^os[»]zW^D) XH^D x^tA^E | M^{e..a} 6mtmvi (6mtmli U[¶]) äUj Ä äj oeE^IzW^D
S¹/4A^E | ¥Z[¶]E^XH^ur (Y1990) U[¶]f[¶]öE^I:y^I> ä n^cg. E^EleÅFzg^l } p~môlÉ
Ý-\$~ D y^IÄ^I l⁰(Y1989) äA⁰_U^Op^tU^A Öm (ämUj %) k^xU»y^P»w^D@p :• | W^Fzg^l
ØéçA^I:• , Øø _ä^I/q^l:öS^I ll »TMrg (l^Tgzl (Y2001) w^D) h^{:g}!~ ÅF^I
» b»x⁻o^Egzl⁰äj oeE^Ig^EÅF^I{ • 1 » Stray Reflections XY2007 C^SPâl[•] w^D
7^S+te t⁰E^IU, ne^jö⁰_U^AFzg^l] g^B[p »y^{*} ~môl^{el}q^lä¹l^d XHäÝ-\$~
X(^ äzY1988 b^jfN^os[»]zW^D) H^urD y^IÄ^E 6mUob^I...o^O
] g^ZC^ÅW^F6 g^ZI S^Zn÷R^Å äU^A6W^F9D ~ y^IžI YY¹6g^I i^u
xC^f7 »L^I

3

å - ~ i 10 AE } " ä (Y1986 ~ B14:x) vT! Èleg! q
Ä, ī gzl gä Vëz gzl Vzmôlž • i Szgš „ z ~ ög@6f KlÄwDlásërl
xD Vfg66 äf {qñ ~ } glAEsl< lÆ ylgzl> KlB, AE ylë Äi 3j } Š
~ Xl• 7 {æl (Bibliographies) ^ Zy•l?z sî {zD Vzg}• lÆ [Š! f gzl ~ mōl
X • i rÄAOAE, ī gzl gä
klžVY7] gzf Ålqñ ~ [!kl... ` M p P½ ~ Y1940] Itä c™;
¥ | Èle } pgzl Ä µg ~ Ät åszöxi lf x» CY! j™{6 wDl} ~ a²
{z`AE (; OZ1 lzppl tizl o b *00k „ #ûz° z01zâ ¥ 0~çg Ö0Yz
1içqa AE] 0lP^x • _fg»l] 0Äi Ygzlbgä {• P ~ eAEi CY! j
o%.. È (Uf) §i Ø äm.^•] 0(Y1995 0~È i f lTc) Uf] < xRÚ 0(Y1979 0j Šf ðE tn.
{È i iztgá lgzl q1D xt i lgzl (Y20010=gš c) zsgz(Uf) I nØ äm.^•] 0(Y1996 0H{È i)
a AE p0l zI lFwDlÄ ~ 0(Y2006 +ëlf) Uf] tA• I nñe ló nØ äm.^•] 0(Y2002) H
tgä lS lSNMq1 » TgÄ Uf] ló nØ X • bgä lAE (Y1986 0] < --) zsgz(Uf) , nØ
[Ät B, B, AE] 0lP^x (Y2002 0C™) (Uf) ÄEÖY I žO : HÄ% ä < vT!,
g nñOÜ äm.^•] a AE oè bS1 lxi I äÅwE lAE % Adzgšr gzl l F0p0l
< g) (Uf) I nñjO : ° lñt# ÄÅ V1Ä6 ylgzl ? E ÄwDlX (Y1984 0~zg 3j™) (Uf)
ki !j [Ä5q1 Å bS kzl % Å , qgB, AE VBlj AE J Y2006 (Y1977 0x; + - l

Å Ö Å 2 X • ē Z I (Y1983) Å j oe ī i Ú Ņ 1 zg zl (Y1983)
6 n U 1 B n n • 1 0 à n B % n U f i Å ö S » l w D l g z l (Y1992) t E % o U f i l o n u Å + æ o l y z g ; ð (Y1977)
~ ^ Å N E O A E V - g z ä - X • C T M 7 D ä a i K F A] u l z z w l j l A E) ~ (Y1999)
~ (| ¥ Z) t ç p æ , î l (a m , n U s l l o ð ð B m . æ) (a ... n % o (• c i l (c m c m . U f i) (U f i) V l d % o l
] 1 D l l f A E] N % o ä ð @ p . ~ „ w q X • ð f g » k g ~ Å] 1 D l l l l l B { " u p
: Å A Ä 6] T O D] 1 D l g z l w D l l X • K q N t T M u p z A % (b g p z) k g ~ Å
C T M e l l] å ¥ A E (Y1993) Y o l h A) U f i a m t ' Å U g z l (Y1988) l z 2 S f o l T E U f i) U q ...
l ... Å U a t i l .) Ö Å ~ S l D l Å (Y1993- g t 23: x) o l C E O ~ K A E c b 3 D l w D l % o l •
a t i l .) ä] 1 D l E A E ; g z ä - [o ~ „ w q ~ K k l X , g F z l l D g E (Y1977 (U f i)
6] t l Ä e l % o A E] 1 D l Z (Y2006) i Å u p (J C ó ó l H D 6 B Z l) C « Å U f i l o ... Å U

of Life and Works of Allama Iqbal in Pakistani English Journalism: A Survey of English

ÅWDl· _XÐäf kC] gz¢Åb <Æ kZØÐzÅ± ÝlVzj ligz ~ [ŠlC1Dl
Å ðgñl < ¶llgzl] -çñëlgzl] gz¢ÅVñ» ~WÓ h· ~ K klgzlVø» Øl' l
ø) gz¢Å ô=ÅylgzlÐsÅwÐlÄ - ll*y* qL lävt! Èle - Ðf, Šy¶
YI yñfjÅSYtž° lVxElèt ~] gB! ÅX¶Å ~ (Y1944 agå) | ¥Wl ...ñU· ,
46 wÐlly* L läzpA ~ Y1966 X¶l z»dAzlÅe kZ(Y1955) åñq p, nñbi
¶gQ xí] gz¢Åä™x» ~ V4m{‰oÅ} 1Dlž ðñszÅ ~ MÍ ÙwÐÐ
yläæ ö(y) [ŠlC1Dlæ Y1984 llA - Ðf ñf DJ(xÐMæ kLä sZl
ø>Vliz^ (cñq oññf):! ~ 2ñ1985 m@ðñž ðgfññl yñf): ,)-y* qLÐ
:Kùr ~] gB! Å} ÿYsf

Y1986 ūg fÑòš» zw Dl:h•] oíññfí] ñò Y1985 D1

የ1988 ቀን ንዑስ» ዝርዝር ከፌትህ ስምምነት የ1986 D2

Y1990@fNID [%o;c ^i^q o i^h0^f] D3

Y19930g fÑÅ X~~Z~~: (Y1989-Y1987) Ù‰ àni 10 h.] oिମ୍ବରୀ] D4

~ e kL ä Tg%z0e{g: ~gYB, AET° fI(Y t»} ɔYC1Dz: Ñ, ži kL
: } 0Kk' } pɔʃ¼

ç (} p 10ù) äm'ri æ Üñ` Ei!:! ~ [] g Bðl' z Å B y*] [Šz C1Dl ~ y ī 0D1
Y1999 ñg f N; gz ā- [° μ Ñ ð s l x E
Y1999 ~ g t 15 ñg f N k 1æ 1ñ] ñp ñw, ël q l » i Ü w Dl Y1998 D2
29 Y2002 #7 ñ ~ H w z g k 1æ 1ñ] ñp: ~ w, ñ AE ~ œ, å l i Ü w Dl D3
Y2003; gz ā- gz ? (• w Dl z ñ a) ávñi : i C1Dl ~] ç Y ī 0D4
Y2006 ñ 16 { g ñ ñ ò ~ u l ñ ñ ñ ñ } : _ ñ q l (z ñ g l) [Šz C1Dl D5
i Q ñ e l ~ K Ä] t Dg Z AE] 1Dl D y z ñ • i Šx » » á j } ñ YAE q á k l
z ñ p ñ A g z l (26 ! j) v l T ; Ë l e ~ K K l X ñ] g z C Å i r ~ V ñ Á ñ i @ f { i 10 g z l
ó ñ 3 ñ ñ ñ ñ ñ ñ ñ , V p { z ñ l l : y l > { ñ Y o , q l » 1 ñ d ñ E l e g z l } p A E (28 ! j)
30 X ñ i . _ ñ ñ i (Y1984 ñ ñ ñ g f N ñ ñ ñ c m c m .. Ü ñ ñ)

4

~ l' lä gfñwDlx) x• i' qÅl l~šä ~ [šlC1DlÄÄ ölqçñg±! + FVziñna AE# } dklžxîÄ (Y1971På16:x) \$wîgxÝx»»™ ~ / ölÅwDl
DxtAE ûf] tøf l z»ÅylXŠcs™\$4AE (Y1959På2:x) , Øltx»tQl, [Xì ~ / öl, Ÿl « ÅwDl) tålfùp ^ AEyî 0x^xöñlx-© ~ Y1955
~gz¢, 1 {§™ ; »\$wîgxÝ6qçñkzl 1 lgz, gÝqþoÅgz Ä ÅwDlÄj% ,
Clf%oø` k mº AE' 10i gz¢ [Älzl] à¥q[ûf] tøfxåŠcs} sì) iB
glE~ / öl ~gE qDl- AE oôlx° gzl ¶~ ¶ zí ~gz¢T, èl: 50] lm
AE] uzz] ñq Z AE iøi ÅwDl lgz • V™ Cu lz gzl] g@~ klxYYcs 7
™ | 7Ä[Äžt³ i CñAM ~ Vz• µlµlÉ 7Äq[Äxì ylh»*gyxg
B| Xóóá 71 ðÄ», ÅwDl

a ÅL<q¹⁰~KÆwDl¹¹a~ ëlkzÆ [řzC1Dz¹⁰~Vt¹¹ä {gM
kCD] "ÄPÅ~/ö¹¹Rgz¹¹~gE¹¹q¹¹ÅwDz¹¹μñÆ (Y1977) ~œwDl¹¹x, g~g¤
~i *k2| ~gð) ftgzlHg¹¹6Z kzlä¹¹wDz¹¹ řñz¹¹ a½, œñl¹¹wD l¹¹šH
< řll: Ÿg} lÖzw—0~ (Y1977) Úf¹¹ k¹¹ • „ + ‰¹¹ÅTM—lyñX { TÄægx? l¹¹TElegz¹¹
V" %oÆkz¹¹a kzl¹¹~è~ 3 1 t1(på¹¹)x‰f¹¹Yl¹¹ Ä~gzCÆwDl¹¹
Úf¹¹ k¹¹ • „ + ‰¹¹XI 0{g¹¹G¹¹VTM%o~ klgz¹¹%o~ g¹¹ gñl¹¹%o~mf: hœg¹¹ f¹¹ oÅ
Ñz¹¹U¹¹ [pÆy¹¹l¹¹g¹¹ —uÅðs¹¹z¹¹ g¹¹zlwDl¹¹ 2¹¹ 1i řžñÅwDl¹¹yð¹¹ (~
ÆwDl¹¹i tgz¹¹ i gz\$¹¹ U»¹¹®gz¹¹, ÅwDl¹¹~ kzl¹¹vM h¹¹ x@M7 ÄVCEwDl¹¹
[x»¹¹ ſci ÄDV¹¹ f¹¹ ſz¹¹ MDHÆ¹¹ Úf¹¹ t¹¹fægx¹¹ ſt¹¹ Ä»¹¹ q¹¹{

@ xÝEzeXðfgzCÄg 7 ¼:¼ ~ } í f ðAEwDl) ́D | z»Åylë@Tg
XHk' ́*2 ðJ q16<Zñf E {Y» Uñf] k • „ + t%äg 3lf

1 [11%oAE kZXì " 6] ñqAE J Y1908 (Y1979) t... cñ• Å ~ i * k2 |
x gzo1%l c Ågð 7 X-Sp < gzlò` ZñiZñwDl yZâ:‰o0• {• gzlò l] åY
AEwDl - D kZXì Ú~ i0yizáklä' Äqçñuit, ls%YzñiZñi
,, ^ AE Š ÅVßj gzl~E [110+ZDf oÃ[ÄkZp Xjf: e (lDgööî E
Xåc etfùr

x gzl? {Sçi (Y1982) äjSÖy jöEü Å@p Ø . ~ « EA V1Å Våd Ñl {TM P
[%E WOÄ~g‡] ØÅá) zó iBgzl [zl ^0l z»zoeÅ' 0ö YÅkZXì
Å] åYXì àSægl «D H^+ hñpugzlvzSdzg NÅxse x3 lä' Xì C™
Äq10i [Ä] åYi zñq1t iñt sD p0AE] zWÅ` Agz] ØÅ] , 120aLb
SxÄCZ %K & z x ~ ' cz Ygä' :} uSñi • 1 -SS»' OY
»Vßj V M hñ Xmf 7D à e ^ gzl+zDzL FÅSñXì H 7 TM5B, AE Vzng
~ äjSÖy jöEü D{ZyZñi Ph" l ÅSÜz xgzl b < gzl 1 gzl {° f" gzl FlxÄ
Xì ÄEwÑa AE~g‡

wDlñY Eze 10Nf ùr l Uñf] ñmÅ ~ zg3vTMgzl Uñf] ló ñuÅ i t Öl* l ~ äa i T l
~ V-/ öî] ÅwDl (Y1984:xñ 0Y1981:xñ 0Y1979:wz) • a...å, þtÅ (Y1924 AE/B5:\)
T (gzl ~ Äz dÆ ylB, B, AE VfU] AE, ÅwDl ~ kZXì eÄgzl F
@0z] lñz *Sgñt %o gzl ~ Sñ %o O D T Q i ~ Xì S HçqzD Ö Y» Vñtg»
r 1/4 iññäb 1/2pš6 gñl %o AEwDl < §DzÅw uKZx ~ k, SÅ'
D V-gð) f Ågööî q1ä V, lži t Uj yEz10åÄ TM{a AE c>TMhzy
z ~ Äel AEwDl < §VCEXì @MÄy i Ägzl T zC... ~ a...å, þtçO0H7Sñ
10i gzsñe @tX• nfy0B, AE] ~ gzl C 7 zC: } g7] ulgzl e>
ži @f {i0lñf _ 7DzXì " *u6fz @SÅwDl • a...å, þtX 7 x ~] ~ ÅkZ
F ~ V-/ öî ÅwDl • a...å, þtprñXñTñi ÅyLxq1gzl ñM} (q10ñi ÅwDl
~ kZ T Å aUÄ6 • a...å, þtä' M SñzXì 7 l ty M/2w10i i Ygzl 4D
Åyl ~ (Y2007 ññMñs) äAññ_ ñp, nñbi æoññvi ò • a...å, þtäq" ñX• C Vx { %o
Xì] gzsñA aUÄhñ 6kZçOñi Å, Sñ

oñ], je oñ Uñf] Å@ SñyT ; Eze:‰o0• M E öööî ~ zbl ÅwDl ÅV1Å‰o

zg" lJ Y1908 ~ "lyñX(Y1987) Üf] tætÅ Åj œfzgŒ Eze c(Y1986) o+, þ
S̄c̄s̄l »gl: l̄p̄ḡz̄l~ „z̄6̄f»wD̄l̄ḡz̄l • %o b̄s̄` Ā-gzCÆ wD̄l] S̄D̄Ö Y
' X̄i · _o1%ḡz̄l{•q̄l»z, fgz̄l̄r̄s̄z» Āȳl̄ḡz̄l, Uc ÅwD̄l̄t̄x̄i
O[Åt̄x̄i [| l̄-W̄ḡz̄l! Šl̄z̄ w̄s̄`] lm{Å Üf] tætÅ{z̄'AĒ Ä, ȳl̄ĀE
ðsl̄k̄s̄z̄l̄h̄l̄o+, þ Üm1a 7]æ. Y· Ú·) b̄ Z̄ḡX̄ð̄ḡl̄E• Å ðeḡz̄l̄wD̄l̄C̄ḡl̄œ̄ò, ll̄6̄ḡ
i D̄l̄s̄»ḡz̄l̄ 6̄q̄l̄ḡz̄l̄ ~ øUW} ḡS̄Ēǟāīḡz̄l̄w̄j̄ āĒwD̄l̄Ǟȫl̄ĀwD̄l̄ǟ (Y2003
X̄īf̄å̄ ~ VzC̄5̄ȫl̄ ~ ḡ7̄x̄ī C̄6̄] N̄q̄ĀĒJ̄Y1904t̄x̄ī H̄7̄ ~ [| l̄z̄
»-»l̄ ÅĀC̄6̄] a" ĀĒȳl̄ḡz̄l̄V̄ø̄l̄s̄c̄Å̄V̄Å̄f̄5̄D̄ ȳl̄, Ø̄l̄Q̄ī Å̄wD̄l̄
wD̄l̄ž̄V̄ Ø̄ȲȲH̄7̄ īD̄l̄Ǟ~ } īf̄ø̄l̄ĀĒwD̄l̄ǞV̄1̄Āq̄f̄l̄Z̄ +z̄x̄• ḡC̄M̄t̄,
...+f̄ǣÅ̄+ -l̄C̄z̄ | M̄%oñ̄l̄ Å̄á̄) ḡz̄l̄Ø̄īB̄k̄ȳt̄q̄l̄w̄Å̄ȳl̄ā ĀĒḡōȫl̄ĀĒ
Ø̄(Y1996x̄Ø̄T̄Y1967) p̄c̄rēōx̄ p̄ōØ̄á̄] ǣǕf̄] ǟŪ; Å̄Å̄ā° ǣq̄; Ø̄(Y1964x̄Ø̄1950wz̄) t̄l̄Ē
Ø̄(Y2006) þx̄ð̄ȳØ̄(Y1971) þw̄l̄ȳl̄ ā.ǣ Ǖf̄] Å̄° B̄n̄- {Ø̄(Y1971) ...ç̄-u 1̄Ø̄f̄] Å̄~ī*k̄2̄;
, B̄2̄ 1̄Ø̄f̄] Ī n̄u Ø̄(Y1973) Ǖf̄] ǟv̄t̄f̄‰̄ Å̄ 1̄z̄ḡÅ̄{Ú̄. Ø̄(Y1973) Ǖl̄ç̄ǣ.ǣ Ǖf̄] Å̄~© 4̄
Ǖf̄] ǟŪ; Å̄Ȳp̄ǣ Ī n̄u Å̄° B̄n̄Ēz̄ē Ø̄(Y1992) t̄Ē‰̄ ō‰̄n̄‰̄ Ø̄ Ǖf̄] ḡz̄l̄ (Y1988) 1̄•ç̄+ ōĒí Ǖ
Å̄ø̄Ø̄ • Ø̄(Y1975) *Mementos of Iqbal* ḡz̄l̄ (Y1975) ǟj̄Z̄+ Ǖ+ ñ̄.ǣ Å̄• r̄j̄ ° ḡØ̄(Y1979)
Ǖf̄] Å̄ð̄, v̄l̄t̄ • Ø̄(Y1977) Ø̄S̄k̄Ø̄h̄r̄ȳp̄.ǣ Ǖf̄] ǟŪ; Å̄ḡz̄l̄(Y1976) Ȳī‰̄ k̄ m̄Ū āǕr̄p̄.ǣ Ǖf̄]
Ǖf̄] f̄l̄Ū | z̄z̄ø̄Å̄=ḡ. ḡz̄l̄* w̄l̄ḡx̄Ø̄(Y1977) Ǖf̄] l̄ōM̄j̄.ǣ ḡz̄l̄ (Y1977) 6̄n̄Ū k̄fv̄ ōō
Ǖf̄] f̄ç̄x̄Ū Å̄Ēl̄ īŪØ̄(Y1982) 7̄m̄k̄Ø̄ ā, • Ǖ+ ōō Ǖf̄] l̄ōn̄u Å̄ 7̄Ēv̄l̄t̄ • Ø̄(Y1982)
Ø̄(Y1986) *Iqbal, As I knew Him* Å̄Ēl̄kgzeØ̄(Y1985) ān̄Z̄p̄ǖa 1̄Ø̄f̄] Å̄~z̄ḡ3̄,™Ø̄(Y1985)
ĀĒwD̄l̄—Y1998) Ǖf̄] j̄ǖp̄ | f̄ǣÅ̄~īl̄ē@̄S̄=Ø̄(Y1998) |]t̄r̄+ .ǣ Ǖf̄] Å̄ ß̄Ēl̄r̄: Ēz̄
Ēlegz̄l̄ (Y2002Ø̄f̄ñ̄) Ǖf̄] <ø̄ Ø̄r̄ŪÅ̄ ā• Ø̄(c̄ 6̄?Ø̄J̄7̄ǟ 3̄/ī »̄ú̄ḡz̄l̄, Å̄} ī»̄
wD̄l̄) t̄ll̄: • ` ḡS̄p̄Ø̄#Å̄t̄6̄t̄ḡuĀĒ™-lȳ, X̄(Y2007Ø̄f̄ñ̄), rr̄. t̄Ū7̄ç̄2̄Å̄~\$̄-ī
óók̄~Ȳz̄ḡÅ̄] t̄ ?h̄j̄ḡz̄l̄V̄B̄j̄R̄ø̄è̄:ø̄Å̄] >l̄%ḡz̄l̄V̄-ḡFÅ̄
~ ǟāīq̄l̄c̄™\$̄x̄ī ēl̄1̄ | n̄m̄f̄] } p̄l̄ù̄»\$̄w̄l̄ḡx̄Ȳ ~ V̄1̄Å̄q̄å̄k̄z̄
z̄] āȲø̄l̄} pt̄ĀĒȳl̄ 3̄ø̄ēl̄ḡ»} l̄{Z̄1̄Å̄{z̄X̄, ø̄ḡx̄3̄»™ ~ /ø̄l̄Å̄wD̄l̄
ḡz̄l̄, fz̄, ĀĒwD̄l̄D̄X̄Ø̄] Ȳl̄ø̄ĀĒ~}l̄ ~ { ~ȳM̄S̄ø̄• ēl̄1̄ D̄ḡ±̄l̄Ē] a"̄
ø̄ç̄ḡz̄l̄(Y1999†Ȳl̄Ø̄1984) 6̄n̄Ū, ..ç̄m̄Ǖf̄]: Å̄Āz̄Å̄āl̄s̄ø̄l̄Ḡ Ēz̄x̄ī, è̄»̄l̄3̄‰̄
wD̄l̄ ~ *z̄ḡz̄l̄6̄ø̄: } Ø̄• C̄N̄t̄, Ú̄1̄6̄ \$̄½̄ĀĒwD̄l̄ < §̄(Y1995) 6̄n̄Ū, ..ç̄m̄Ǖf̄]
ø̄ĒS̄ž̄ñ̄~V̄ā{Å̄Ē6̄ø̄Ø̄] l̄m̄*S̄ḡs̄t̄ḡz̄l̄ø̄Ø̄] āȲ5̄ŌD̄ī %̄(Z̄ ĀĒ
ĀĒ; q̄ā-à̄ñ̄ḡz̄l̄ȳs̄ø̄Ø̄‰̄ %̄Ō<R̄, k̄! l̄m̄"̄ās̄Å̄wD̄l̄6̄V̄P̄‰̄ĀĒwD̄l̄

wDl ~ yà lgz* > bS̄i l̄ > g7gÅ  0` Äe%oAE wDl` ḡ ~ VzZg½Å
 åls ~ KÆ x̄AE (Iqbal Chair) wDlμ ~ ` %oIP ÅVÄ! l̄l̄ VfCx̄Å
 »kl̄D [Å· , gzl ÄcgÅ } Sz Yl̄AE á EAE ~ Yl̄8AE wDl / zÅC™
 à©) ÅwDlX} zÄcgÅoëelPÆ wDl ~ ~môlgzl Øx̄tÆ t̄t wzl̄ }
 gS̄k{l̄z̄! - E Ó Ža AE } l! ~ ` %oä V, l̄z̄ t] oq̄l } / tgz̄-;f
 ~x̄E Å ~ e Yl̄86 kl̄1 l̄ä ; gza- àñl̄ ÄcJFà © ~ k̄l̄ åt0-gz̄l̄-gE
 m» yl̄D Vl̄U %oC ÔBl̄1• 7O  D wDl öl̄ ÁA %oX~S } Sz
 H̄(Y1981) aŠu t̄u, n‰ pççü ðUÅ < 0•Å@ Szúȳ } l̄i aD] NqAE)
 X(Y2002) h̄j̄f̄ æÙf̄ gzl (Y1999) Ùf̄ h̄j̄f̄ tf̄O], tt̄f̄ 10 a...Ùf̄ aÜj̄ ÅÅwDl [èMæg
 K ± Yl̄gS̄l̄ t̄) gfAE } p̄eIP6 } í f x̄l̄AE wDl ä > k̄UwDl%o
 l̄E · EzeX(Ø»ØS̄lgzl wDl) l̄X] - %oÅTQl̄ ÅwDl) 7l̄E©z Eze : } l̄•
 AE H̄+ h̄r̄p̄ä ° l̄CEo X(äæMøgøl̄ »wDl) Szú(X(D-M »S̄l̄l̄AE wDl)
 (Y1977 C̄lm) 201• wDl • c̄l̄  Å½] äYAE O Dl̄l̄ (ÅwDl Dáj̄
 l̄q½E l̄œi l̄ogfN x̄a »wDl l̄l̄Cßl̄ Tz̄p̄i l̄og—AE wDl l̄l̄l̄ • ī r̄ } p̄x̄l̄eIP ~
 Xl̄ z̄l̄p̄ Ø · īl̄ Ø .. wDl l̄l̄l̄eBam + l̄T Vx̄l̄l̄wDl - l̄U l̄q̄l̄
 : } l̄• m̄ḡl̄ l̄l̄ l̄t̄l̄ %o~ } í f x̄l̄l̄wDl
 ~ hAE Y1973 l̄E(S̄ci Xef: ¾) J̄-œ, ḡ ^ AE ȳl̄ 0x̄aX } Szñog@
 TMNSD™ U Ä] ḡ Z̄ ~ K̄k̄l̄Xef: „ Ç } Szñog@J̄ Y19736R̄-ḡu10,
 w, ä ȳl̄ 0# ØD Øo l̄lgzl l̄c } Szñog@Hx̄ ±l̄ »äo6ḡt̄AE öoœwDl ÄY1977
 äÜj̄ AX, ḡḡYl̄ ^ AE k̄l̄c Å] Szñog@Xe±l̄ »äo6ḡt̄AE öoœwDl ÄY1977
 } p̄E ·, b̄qçñk̄l̄ ~ (Y1994% - j̄@l̄ + 7l̄E©z Eze : • %) | . Ȳz̄ ī m̄.ī oO Ùf̄]
 X l̄~ Øl̄ AE [Åk̄l̄l̄ H̄] Szñog@91l̄ l̄i t̄Yl̄ »Ùj̄ 6ȳl̄ • %oK̄Yq̄
 Xl̄ öic̄Shḡb̄c̄ḡ, AE wV gzl ~ ḡt̄i d̄e ll̄k̄l̄ä% - j̄@l̄ } 0AE ä™i
 ~ K̄k̄Xl̄ Å [Åä™ ~ Yl̄gÅ] ; D̄h̄l̄l̄ _ », ÅwDl ä [öl‰o
 D̄Ez̄ l̄k̄ä Xayilá™ {  (Y1957) oḡS̄Cl̄l̄q̄l̄ wDl] Szly* »yC. Wz̄6
 q̄l̄(spw-) »Vß, 705AE ^ ägzl \ḡ-x̄aAE wDl) gfAE] p̄z@z] ; Dä ° l̄
 ÅwDl D̄S̄Åe e1 ä V, l̄ (Y1977) äAññ_ Úoim̄S̄Eññ Ùf̄(Hg) t̄C oḡS̄ } x̄ll̄
 k̄l̄XÅ öo P̄Å + YÅ | Åv̄l̄ Ø M™ l̄l̄l̄l̄ Ä ~ Vâ{ V. q̄g@AE,
 : • èSp̄l̄ 00?¶ H̄l̄ aÅ] ©ll̄y x̄ḡAE H̄3/4gzl wDlž åt™x̄Yt N̄ » 00) ll̄

HŠÖÅÄŽCVLWIT ÄJ OEH[»6KXÖ YY1X», D], aSÜ~KKKLL
 C; »..Jgzl1zL0I ÈgjxÓHQ?D, TM| I tMT< C; »+-L~i0ljj
 1F} &leAE klgzli ðalbg»ÅT f: i %q1i t ~ wì AEyl?Cì gFot<
 XD™7I Gåt7»} j%L z0AN³⁸ • XDwDlx%lq' ÅVzI
 á2q1{Åä ~ c3ggzsz MÅ\g-ØD öwj àAE P lAEgfÑwDzjì 0
 • èrTMj oe1((zí " klgzli g2 ~ Bz äzq1jz
 \MzE li] SICZöf tL{zB, AEi ÄiT D Vfczli MÅ\g-wDz
 • wDz™ \$D!pT DçAE öGzklÅå; g™x»ÜðOðAgozAE klgzli
 "Åkzg, ÅkzäT li] IfgôlgzliN, Xçnò: bskzli ög³⁹ ðAn
 BzX~S16lu" Å®AE klgz

Åkzgllf UizbÅgzzl] Üx•ll»® } g, KzHæläy¢. Wz6³
 M x L VD; AE Uz÷DzZdf,] zWgzi] gø{zÅ" æz„Å~2p zsgzaz\$
 Xøm\$z

c-ÅäÅ] tòAEH^{3/4}F{Sci ~ V-< C; AEwDzjì t%lOg^{..}q1~ [lkz
] tòxØAE kz10i Q] à¥AE~ } g!AE, ÅwDz¹z¹~ [ÅÅ^{3/4}Xi S
 gzi S~] tò%oAE^{3/4} ~ wì AEj oeEzgŒEzeXi Å tTMwJVÅ»VZÅ
 ØllgzzsÅ] fz] %, Ø{gzb itÅVzLXÅ H¹ ööUp/æll»^{3/4} ~ [Å
 } i ~ VÄÅz mⁱ 6gzi k ÷zg‰o wDzgzi^{3/4} aLz p^g o] tDgm_zgzi] Ni
 i Hæ³t ^ AE(38@321m⁰Uf) tztÅ) b< sⁱ äcTMj oeÉ öåt^b »y•M
 AEH^{3/4}l äa^zo zG Xóp ?ÅgIG¹ AEy^zpY^zS] tòll%oAE^{3/4}z
 AEwDzçf: s»z+It¹(264m⁰xÅT 6n¹ ...çm(Uf)) i csgz¹éöB41 lÅ] tò
 XñYÅg26] tòAEH^{3/4}ÅV-< C;

5

q1xi OE6 b< zWgzi^{..} zö=Å• z„AE) ^] | bz¹ » [SzC1Dz
 x^aXi @M~ SzAE wDzMz ðaa & å½»zg¹] 1Dzä¹ 0. _AE } iQz
 äÜþ...ò o%oñ%o ò Uf) ÅV{ E¹. D ~ V1ÅÅ¹ åkz ~ äai ð¹ l¹ AEy¹ 0
 Åv¹T; E¹zg¹ (Y1964) Uf) fA• Å\$-Z\$-ò (Y1957) Uf) fóE ÅQT¹N¹ (Y1952)
 X• Vcú{Sci x (Y1959) Uf) iò Uf) +
 +B¹o¹z k¹:} uz¹åëlx¹ »' Åq1èY¹òf w=Åz¹AE Vñ{ %oKz Uf) fóE

„xa k^lfQ=ì Y+lgzYqÅ] cÄelxÓÆwDl~T ØP: ŠŽñ[ÄðÄ
Åk^lD (wDlx) } g^lz-g^luq^l:} ŠXðfYqq={Sc^lDl~VðÆV9
x w^l6] lg! zg°zf•Æ) ~k^ll^lšXB^l3/Åv^l ~š^lzÅk^lDzÅ^l
Ü^l f^lEX^l ~, fÆ' Åò{~çx• l Vx{‰o~k^l10i M{üi Y~[| l
ž åµ^l lXå: s^lm, f»' ~} g^lÆ^l ÅxS^lh^lži @f^lµ^l] åF F~
»š^l%D [f^lc^lTM^lN^lx%^l YO] ,! z^lq^lg^lz^lÄ^l {0i q^ll^ls^l~Cq)
æM K l zD wDl^lg^lz^lx^ls^l{z V^lh^l X^lD^l7 h^lW^lA^lwDl^l=0^l la k^ll, gD
~k^lg^lz^li l Y(g°z^ldÜ^l20^l) [l-y^lM^lÜ^lf^l] f^lé^le@^l• D^lM^lÄ^lTM^lÖ^lÅä^l
:• ~ {zXåc^lg^lz^lÅk-åÅÜ^lf^l] f^lé^l ä y^lC^l W^lb^læ^lq^lÆ^lc^lTM^lN^li l y^ll^l
o^lz^lÅ^l%^l:] J^lV^l 10^l Åy^l ~ i^lD^li^lF^lW^ls^l { ' l^lE^li^l ä x^l%^lN^l
[!C^lg^lz^l(C^lÜ^lf^l] f^lé^l m^l»Ö^lÅä^l3^lU^lS^l3/Å^lB^l, Æ^l] ×b^lÅ^lë^l g^lz^l-I^l
x^l C^lm^la k^l ^ l»äfx^l tg^l- L^l~

è,, f^l» »k^lg^lz^lf^l l^lg: u^lg^lz^lÅ^l »wDl^l, D^l w^l3/4œ^l ž^lži {o^lC^l} P^l
VS 9^l Yf Å^lŠ^lg^lz^l& g^lz^li l^lg^l »wDl^l{z^lf: g^l» a^lÆ^lä^lz^l »z^l{o^lL^lz^lW^lD^l
| @~ k^ll^lf: ' ~ »k^ll^lD^lr^lå^lsz^lg^lz^lT^lD^l ~^lå^l•] l^lZ^lX^lYO^l7 ^lk^lÜ^lwDl^l~
?V^l

z^lñg/ñf^l E^lø^lY^l»Ö^l§Å^lÆ^l2^l ~ Ü^lf^l] f^l• ä (Y1971~g^lt 20^l:x) \$-Z\$-
10^l • _o1%g^lz^lo,, ^ b^lq^lç^ln^lk^lt^lX^l H^l7 t^l x »Ä^l “ g^lz^lù^l\$z^lù^lO^li^l
H^lW^lO^lÅ^l! Å^lwDl^lä^lÅ^lg^lÅ^l [è^l3/4] y^lÅ^l{g^ll^lg^lz^l• f^lk^lži Å^ll^lt^l'
½Ü^l] t^l0%oÆ^ly^lz^l%^l B^l f^lm^l g^lz^lÖ^lè^l3/4ži _f^läl^l] l^lt^l6^lz^l(232m)
Ø^lj oÆ^lg^lÆ^lø^l; Z^lY^l H^lV^lü^lÅ^l3/4Æ^lö^lW^lD^l2^l l^l ä +^lŠ^lv^l1/4 V^ll^lz^l x^l• |
è^l wDl^lg^lz^lU^l »b^l < /Æ^lwDl^lÄ^lži^lÆ^lk^lX^l(^lz^l ~^la^l » +^læv^lÄ^lø^lz^lk^l2^lW^l
Å^lwDl^lz /5^l »[ř^lC^l1^lD^l ~ y^l l^l0^lX^l ;g^l, l^lš ~ « Æ^lÆ^lW^l • z^l „b^lq^lç^ln^l»^lz^l
X^l 7^lF^lø^lD^l l^l „Å^ly^lW^l:^l p^l Å^ly^lø^lq^lø^l Æ^l6^lW^l:^l @^lg^lz^l: ð^lë^l: l^l9^l
X^l Å^la^l] g^lg^lz^l | @^lš^l f^lY^l ~ • z^l „Æ^ly^lø^lä^l, ~^lz^lÆ^ly^lø^lä^l ~^lz^lt^l0^l—Å^lwDl^l

Z^lÆ^lø^l, „Æ^lwDl^lJ^l k^l45 U^l ř^l0^lu^lki^lg^lz^ly^lå^lä^l6 (Y1986:x) v^lt^l | È^lle
10 Ü^lf^l] ã^lø^l_ü^lø^l(Y1981) Ü^lf^l j^l’ ü^lø^l(Y1974) Ü^lf^l q^lr^lš^lU^l:? È^lÅ^ly^l6^lwDl^lX^l; g^lø^lg^lø^lÅ^lø^l
mp^lz^lÆ^lV^lø^lÆ^ly^lg^lz^lÄ^l0^lg^lz^lr^l Å^ly^l6^l] 1^lD^l0^l } p^lV^lt^lg^lz^l(Y1984) i^l...1^lø^l, B^l
è^l, {z^lX^l H^l7^l™ -^lTM^l l^l Ä^l] i^lt^lg^lz^lÄ^lÆ^lwDl^l t^lä^lV^l, l^lX^l • ° à^l»^l z^lg^lz^l
æ^l™; b^l] 1^lD^lä^lð^l, x^l™^l. X^l g^lV^lø^lä^lÆ^lä^lq^l’ C^lÄ^lg^lz^l „0^ld^lq^ll^lW^lD^l

14 X(Y2004gjNé •)XÍ Hùp ŠD xtAE Úfí] †rA] ÁVz k' xÓÅ

I]le álÆ yÍ 0ðš»lwDzgzzkÙwDlÆKa (Y1969 Pâ 29:x) + -l <g. Èze
þ Ùfí [ÄÅyIХHgI2I6 Vzšá L ÄwDlø, 1A_) gfÆ çmçm.. Ùfí] ä V, lX,
a gzl (Y1974 AE B28:x) CEl YXì . _o1%: ' gzl: 0-ä 6qçñkzl p·çì jëSx
(k-nZ) {zDðš»lwDzX, D ~ Vzg zÆ yÍ 0< 1Dl (Y1979 agå 29:x) Øgle fI
rzbÆ] 1DzgzzKg»" µôcl• 0-¼ 1 ä V, lXì g hzl I JlegzgœITt g•
:} 0bšx • lX» "zDgzz~Wšk: † ~ -môzgzzsgzä c>™gle î SôH ðlgð™ël ~

(Y1956) Iqbal and Post- Kantian Voluntarism I

Ô(Y1967) Ù^fî]...]çþ] 1

(Y1971XZS **T**) A Study in Iqbal's Philosophy I

(Y1977) Letters of Iqbal I

(Y1997) Articles on Iqbal 1

X» » ä%» xj% CEi Ÿ(ÐvØ, fÂ...æ] Ù††) X Š c Š óeglzl w Dl Cgloëò , ll 1 16™-lwzL
vlt· b Š i l X(tjúú ló Ÿ††) • ' l } p ~WÆZ ḡ dä V, 16] 1DlXl
XK x»gŠl t̄glAE%o~ ^ AE + Dl L F AF { Šci ä (Y1994 ~ ZB12:x) 7E
I nu XY1986 7tikO ä, • Ü+ oÒ Ü††) I nu XY1985 •^• ŸBe Ü††) XY1969 oÚ†+ ŸBe Ü††) g ni'ÓÚ)
Ø6mÙ t̄p oÒ Ü††) (amt' ÁU) / z» lÙ l] ä ¥%oÅ ylë@X (Y1988 Ü††) ...O,, i XY1987 7] æq
:x) n̄cg· EzeXl VfgN~] 1DlMl (XY1986 7tikO ä, • Ü+ oÒ Ü††) ló nu XY1977
ÍgmLÆä} p6] 1DlglH±] 1DlE » ; ḡ ä- 6zl w Dl) ` ä (Y1994pâ 28
~÷ + lä V, l{z` AE V u~WXḡ q1ä 1½Å x ¾gl l Šci z; V; AE ylXb Š
q1 ~ ÍgÅXHÄFTígÅ» Stray Reflections ~ l e Å w Dlglzgl » Gabriel's Wing Å ý)
X • gŠl t̄] ä C1Dl l ÚÅyl XÅ Ä%D x tAE Ü††) o‰• h̄jø] ØA

ØzšgžÆ ~z̄p ÅwDlXHtYl ~z ~ [ŠzC1Dlì ä (Y1990 #15 :x) gz{ =g·
ø, ll6 (Y1988) ði ðo%..£ ðò ðfjgzl èl WC1Dlæ V, zðz 'ÆWlFt gAgz~môl
XHtYq ògjlzwDlCqloé

] 1DlF ä V, IX, Šõgzbgiõ-ö ylAE] 1Dl(Y2000~gzõ7:x)gö Wz6
w ÅgH~äAE wDl > tõ%Jw, A, gzl ötAE öš»zwDlõgœAE; gzä- [°
ÅyZXKì } gzšC1DlO yÜ;g!x• ~šx•l] ä}d k ta AE] 1DlrzõD
õ(Y1972) Üf] ä]~ñ: ? E XHla gÅz ûl7 gzlCõC q1»wDlõ, ~ Mjä? E

Já 2q1{zxi ēlì xt» (Y1925 ~gl 14:\) 7(Cz Èle ~ e AE,] à} C1D1
1 6& i zq' ÅyZxi gkaAE] NÓAE VzgSlylgzlòtAEòš» wDlzgjfNwDlx)
wDzCgloëò , ll 1 76 (Y1996) Úfj lò 11% } p ~WAE ylxNf ùp z A%ÁAÆT
ó - zvšAE b§i l gzl%o oO» @gzlgzlwDl lgz l oO» ØS l gzl wDl lxí S cS óegzl
xi (R) SzK F 10 ~ u{Sñ» yl CE6] ÑE

; gzā-**6zlwDl**) ۰] ۱Dl%gœzš* zg• ä (Y1998 ðñž18:x) • ꝑj ° g Èze
 ۰(Y1975) äjž+ Ü+ ñl..æ]: **ĀĀŠ½XÅðú{gzā}OÅ**] ŊE Ó VpÆ...*z; ſlMsz
 »~e **Yl8** (Y1991) û'f] ꝑçú..] ۰(Y1976) I ꝑtçpo• Åú 10 û'f] ۰(Y1975) *Mementos of Iqbal*
 ~WzÓ yzæ) Vp gzl (Y1987) ǟñq p, nñbi ò û'f] ꝑmñ'óú:y>! f Ó·,)
 ꝑg x• gQcDyzl] ŊE

Ó Ømtfq ḥeXí Hx»AE6 VfU ~Wjz] x̄t̄ ä (Y1936 s6B10:\) hzY &œEze
ÅyZX (Y1989) äAÖ_Ú oñtUÁ Ó U'ñ]gz] (Y1988) 10ñU oññvi t̄p̄ Uññ]ö (Y1987) äAÖ_Ú p, nñbi
(Y2003ñfÑé •) Xí [f̄ùp̄ Üññ] Ei opñ (Uññ]:vñg] à»Vñk' C1D]

Ü^U fñ ló ^ q Xí [M ~ t^gz^l, *TMf » V^Q » %oÅ (Y1950mB17:\) 1^l d Eze
Å y T 0] ØSZØS»Z^l⁶ (Y1998) & u'ñ 1ø, B2 Ü^U fñ } p^lù6 ä V, Z^l ^ AE (Y1993)
Šc^š i öeg^lz wD^lCgloëò, ll¹ Z^l kZXí HY q^oÅ! ŠzWkizll»W^li D^l + Y
p, n^lbi æ oñlvi VII ^ o] t^jñ^l tp aEætO...æ k n' 1 • oO Ü^U fñ) ^ ä (Y1942:\) 'TM [-l Eze Xí
» ÅSg^lt < z- _ » W: Ö#g^l] Yl < Z^l wD^lXå Hk' ! E » E- Eze D y^l ÄAE ãñ^lq
á EAE E- Eleg^l D x^tAE aÅ^l Ú Ôm^l l^oØU• Ü^U fñ : ! E » ... * l » y^l Xí ú { F } » y^l Z^l wD^l
ØY2030 åñ^lq Ø I ^ o] t^jñ^l tp k n' 1 • oO Ü^U fñ) X • ^ f^l Ù^l ~] g^l BÅ V1A^l S^l ¼ Øb^l %oAE
ØÜ^U fñ àn • t^jñ^l ØY2040 åñ^lq Ø I ^ o] t^jñ^l tp Ü^U fñ äUj Å l^o j^l S^l Ø^l ..ç' i ØY2030 Ø^l j Ø x..] Ø Ü^U fñ

lo 1950 X̄ Y q ú { 6 q cñAE wDzÄ - < aI Ä (Y1950 ~ 1B31:\) ~ zg 3 ,™ E ze
ànZp Üa 1D ÜY } p C a " à V , l (Y2004) f N 0 y T o ð s » z w D z) 0 Ü Y } t A - lo 1950

þjfÑg, þ) Ú†f] tñXHΔ% (Y1984þjfÑ) Ú†f] g níÓÚ äm..•] gjzXÅ+zDÅ (Y1985þjfÑ)
ùrD ylÄE Ú†f] þj%•.þ^ AE äuÄžlè ~ / ö† ÅwDlDxtAE (AE-h> Ù1976
C1Dl‰ooF{Sci » yl10i / μ t6~æ, g» yl0+zDÅLk ky[æ) AE wDlXðf
xi ofSÜ~šFÅ > ylžagzläTMx»Ó »...*l6] -çñ

T{p) wDl½ | :‰oþ• i gzá{Sci ssÅ] -çñmø %agót< gjzšõAE wDl
wDlC(2§3 z0-gš0l-a0j oe† z1l0' pñ. lyâl. Wz60+ -lgâG 1z0~i *Dl
ÄwDlæ [ö‰ox((žtzgÄ. 0j oe@ gâ0j oeEi. ÙV{Ei.)] cÄ(AE
X{O zj oeñcgþðiglrl U0÷g(lólgð . i@ iÝ) -šD8Ål l
-gøëe@7e tlrxtAEf vCEX | ' ùvþAE} pø] ñE6] -çñZ
+ -lb&tññ• t xtAE vBzä™7 ' ùAE} pøz-wDlJkuÅ] a¥
° gþnæg. Èle0~gqE! S=0j oeñhd ſzzl÷0xgþz; lVzT; ÙV{Ei qWz60Ez
0x™l. ; 0c™i. zlpþ3zf @ xÝ07E©z Èle0gë. Wz60EzrzþWz60• þj
· Wz60~a » +0þ@ gE; 0; Z'Y0o zD0y%» aCEiO. i Wz60hþgåz
} z0M/ zxÅz0äsmqzp07Evz~ ðaþ\$Cí01þd lyu1Ezg¼g uBzTþy¢
X{O zx; + -l <gþaþ^ E1l0 ly^ z0-g»zÅl@ i -oðaþlCEo lSñl!
0| @+þ. 0\$wÍg xÝ0@ . -oðaþ-þññtññ0-z0yñ;)þ»l‰oþ wDl) -
! ÄE™Yqá• %Z ÄvzK' Å (\$-Z\$-þguEzW Mfzñ30; fñ; 0+ °B
AE wDlD] T v‰oÅ [fztægzl-þzññ0o z0fþqþzgþz, XHþo~] gB
XNfùrì ÄAðgzl} pþ14þ6 -_©»

.æ] Ú†f] CcegllwDlCgloéÅv{ 1/2xYÈleXK 7 -_! Äo1%ä [ö‰o
1e'Ø Ú†f] jji 0ÅðMTI MWz6 (6ñtþpoØ Ú†f] (•i æDžA lñ].ç' i Å , lkiz Èle0á•tl
~ Äe ..æ] Ú†f] Å@ gæzp0 (~môlgzlsgl) •^ jql þç' i 'Ø Ú†f] ÅS&- { Èle (amri . Y
Ø ptA• o‰.f oð Ú†f] ÅCEg, lTÈle0]tA• o‰.f ..æ] Ú†f] Å næg. Èle (jtA• ct%æc
yþ Èle07i oðtþ4 ..æ] Ú†f] Å a• Qþpþæçú ..æ] Yj %Y].]• (Ú†f] Å a5Äl (aþq p, nñbi
©qzì Y»VfUZ AE ®z „gzl] ñqAE wDl ~ V1Å Ü 1ñ10 g % Ú†f] Å ~g7i
xi ^ÅðAAä™

ñœell{z ~ wì AE ylX• n26i ...gzlœÄwDl(Y1998m28:x) 2q
AE wDlži Äuñi t»2qXcšx• m{q1Äx, äV22þBþ• 2þq1É 7
%zþB 7 e{Sci Ä] hAE wDl{zXi g» Dg°lÆVz®! fF• tm»i »%
Ù1993(tA^• ÙnþA c...ñia (Ú†f] aúj AE [ÄÅyZX• Dtmgñ~ Vz2þxÆR@-ñwDl

Xì Cęgļļw DļCgļœò,

Åùþ (Y1923 (Ù'ñ)) [Äzgj « Ðfæä (Y1929 ÆlB9:x) + ſel ~ ßñ6 wDl) ~
 · a kzlå60l » äfW0®·pÅwDlÄ~ Ð kzlèY0H7I Ðlæ) ~ X¶
 2l:x) zlpÀ [»X-åuizDl ~ Y1926QXbS™ùY™°° } g, Æ [Äkzlä
 V=pP) XHùþ ~ Y1979Æ™yfæB, ÆÙj gzlÓI x q1Ðlæ (Y2005 ~gzl
 wVq1Ðl ~ KÆ+zDÓÅ[ÄC1ÐlE (Y2006 ëgfÑòS»l wDl: C el: iæB, Æ
 19 X1 YYc-

izg ~ T O D wDzW{í fL{Df } [ŠzC1Dzí @f{iDzD , kL
xí ;qftYzVzj z

»• Åzd ÅwDl) 'X• Xbzgz] tDgÆbSbS~g{idklaÆwDlW
bœy Mek, l~ „ÅwDlXì ŠHvçúAvv : 29 ÅwDl[Sci Df^ægzlì ɔ,tzg
-S-ÅUŞDájÆ VzgŠ 1 Ülgzlò< eÄTQieØlx Å^æaDlçOì g2l
ÆVj lBgzlò,..., ˘ ſ » ylgzl „øaTÅwDlDájÆ „ (zog@Åx'Xì
Å] lm LlLlää VðöZ • ÆTlì »s%lDwDltzgluzXì @M. —
~] b; zg°lì (ÆwDlcS%l6Z AE S; gzl ~şpXì Ht< »wDl ~ Yzg
S%l»VYl l6] b; UçzY•ÆwDlc(• þ!lf)g•z] ,> Ä»wDlc] ðS
Ä, ÅwDl‰oì @f kCgzl • DYOyDg»[(wDl}] Ä‰lÆbSkl—D z
ÆwDlžì ½] !{• 1 ä ~÷OpY-)Xì „gf ØÄ~gÅÅä™ bzêDlcxâ
yX• i ſ™μzDb} ušAbq1 ÈÆwDlè, èZ • D MÄ‰oìkl] ðSv;
(i CYf »WlÅOjÄ7 ÅwDl

¶gĀwDlā V, lgz 7 gšlgzAEW6wDl) ' y† 01 1ž • ö ſō%oAE] g,
1ñ, ' c-Üi } l. iZY1986 (Üññ) ñi a, i {zñži n²—i cš N6 <ÅÅmvl
cF | 7k½(Å} zgč) ÅV{ xéT · gšucF NS ÁÁ Ü0bg ØiZY1990 (tñju)
{i 10l1 lADf {ç MD 00} ðagzLAE-ž • lgz {p 1½xÝ} *lY ~ } g!AE wDl
ÅW: 0çgzl: ÷ É : Ö#™wÅwš6y|Éi 7 öñçki llwDl ~ y† 0ž @
xi @f i D (Y1993) äÄö_Ü Öññ VoBü• Üññ [ÄÅJ™ [-l. {i 10l¼ » kZXi ^
X3g 7 pÅtþ » #Sgzl S %læ ÜAÖ wDl k\l
yl1Hs %lD wDl ~ gñl%oæ V, ZXi wëzyi látzg » VšõF • AE wDl
: ðg^ É 7 : Ö#10i qzC: lSttzg » ylX17x»Dkì ~ d z ÷ *a lgzl TEÅ

7 ... wDlž åt • ñ» ylXðf U&) u Yj ójj ÜxÅ'ò Ütf] Å ~g7w° k „Z
 ä™ U& bñ 1 ðAE™ i #2zGPÐ - ä wDl1i @m „zg : Šzi W.. X , 1
 fpåÐ 19Žéw¾z x Ž ~sp> Áll» ylc , Å yOgzL Å SywDlžt Qxì Å ðAA
 50 X „ g ~gYðg lZcNåy lDgleEla Jä 2q16] , AE áçÆX) zñ
 ~æ‰» wDl0] ñ ~ wì AE ylXHla ä tÅ^• ÔmJUf] [Å ÅE lDf I Njzq1
 g! » wDlLbSí ZX • DñAD™ kñD] ñ) gfAE bCÆ ~2p K{zgzL X
 ÈÅ ^È (eWñ ; Ñz) t 1 , i e llcõóf] f la TMNšÄt Å ylU VâCj xâL]
 6] , AE k lñ 1ñçp ä hzY & egzlo . i lyf. Wz6X) zof ðg» ä. 6~0
 ! , l 61 XcSgZlEóW ~ {6 ~2p ~ {lDlñf D™ qAS» E lDä r` luXHc a ðg
] MÆ wDlæ ylJz! AE Ä} gøž eW7t , [lJj „ »] Ñl ylAE E lD
 2l {pS{D wDlæ () z tñV70-j) Vzñ + Fël} gøgzl?K wJ7 VY
] Yl< l%o6 [ÅgzzX 7] i Åh^ ~ c el} uðÆ [Åä E lD?H7 VY
 q1L l0j oenX; g ~gYl ^ AE (Y1983mJ)] ÅzÅy?Kzflt XbSí [lZÆ
 D] nÅyUz» aÉÅx, Kzä V, ll: • ~ ~ (44mV1989m) cTMoáft oÚcîy*
 AE] nÉ07 ~2p ÅspAE] ñ ~2p Å ylD p0kzgzzcS ~ p tÆ ä™ge @ w
 Xñ CYO ~2p ÅäW, 6sp

å - ñf D™i , W } pMq1ä (Y1995s6B4:x) tñÍS .. Ële ~ Y1987
 » < ÑgzzS ð l wDlž å ~ lñS » S BñX • C \$ l E ŠeÆ gð Kz l wDl) ^ z
 i qÆ] ñ ~ • llv | lžVY , Te l™v A V | li , yåt™á D • gzlfg (l
 csgzi 6%lKzglgläV , lX • DfS tgzl} gúÆ Kc • žZ • Cf oÉ Åxlu
 tñÍXì csg (l » oC > lñA O l i , yåtÅ(yñ 0) wcg ñslä wDl) ^ z
 ò, l Ül » Y gøkla kñ 5 yf‰» wDlS ° lSžz » Y gøäT l qS4Æ c™
 ñslh } gzl àVq1yñ 0 ~] gBñ l èY } řx • l .. 5Å < Ñ{zži nñ] gøgzl
 kñ1; g , Jkñz | Je flt gzl1z ä - l lD 1 ~ c kñXì YO wcg
 cSA Y gøT g (l < Ñ .. gzlS ð lž cW7t , [lJj 0 „ » wñ kl ~ c ~ g,
 z ÉAgzL ylA\$ñ {0 = c\$ñD kñA ~ e g / z% ?cf Hg E » ygÆ kñCñY
) ^ µBz° HXì YO ÁgÆ™ - ř { e g z l à 0 J ř cÆ™ ay \ zg p Z " g zl ® ř JQl ñ A
 62 ? , Te l ñ g (l < Ñ ñ Á 0 ñ \$ ll , l wDl

~ | zl ~ Y1987 **C**X „g 1 | öc zgčÅ} zgčll ~] bPz ~ (Y1988/Y1987) ääi k_l
Åc>™h_zY ~ d½x, qñv{xé|t· gñugzlwDz_hzY E_ze ~ d½q1{A
ŠI 1 {z ~ ſgXöf)œJ =ll: pÖlAE ylXñf {x " c>™gñu™í k½
gD»yilÅx° 0 ~ Y-ÆVzS1 ås ÜÆwDl* {Sc|D wDl) 10zgt X%o 1P! !
I 07-zÆwDz_hzY i 0wDl) 1žē: tXñi >z Ä-zÆwDz_hY{z™f
gñuXl # 1ézq1Ål z+s} S{lz AE2+qñgzl · l tñuõk tgzlx »osl
:gë Wz6w-0%o™iz^DwlŠl d/{zgzlåoZ} µBz°L»c>™
» \M [| l 0zgt ~ } zgč å

qñsÆwDlä ~Oa ZxY E_zeXñ3 wšÆVj hÆwDlä V, lž7 {i0z1 l
lgulE_ze) [0l%o~c kzxäleÉ[Ä~g7DxtÆ Üaçì ci t] ·•!ÜÚ]ñUc] åU ~
53 XÅWl 6wDz_hzY E_zeä (O zS@. ? 0; Ä°z+ -zætññlE
yli Åylža kzhä) ef: 2l»wDlMjtsSÅ] h ~môl ~ ääi ðl' l
0 ~ ylzsÆVl' ä 0fgG * [lX(O ~ Y1958 ÄFzgza XtsRl {z0P ~môl
ùr ÅÄ\$1/4a AEäCEKÄ] hXl ðf wzKzÅà{ssÅ~_ÆwDl< h
t; Elegzl[Y1974] tçp ÖmtpÜf] ló f_ì Å' pñ· Xñf} ™legzl| } pñNf
Å] h ^ AE kzx%o. ðA{A zlÅ] hñf 0(Y1977) Üf] ló f_ì ló f_AjU. Ü%Åv
çp Ømôži oO oUj %] tóEÅyC. Wz6: } 0N M_t, ÅÄ\$1/4 ~ KÆö=z ÷
(, 7 7 tglÍS.. ~ X) ä [0l%oVliz^ X0z } pt° %oc (Y1985)
gl260[Ä{gúlÍlÅ] gqÅs zççszgiñfii SzllEóo~ñäll»wDl, Ä] h
~ wì AEgë Wz6xì Bñm~ñll~ «EAЕ] h0~2+ÅwDzVYñYÅ
~ Y1928-29žcf: wçt™rþt®0;gk5 »glgzl »glbzÅ, Šzspñzg; ») ~
J(Y1938{zñl @ñA~] hÆylñ k'908D] Äz0cgZ» aTÅylz1½žä V, l
kiÆc™eYW~Syñl 0žP½~áE kz0] Itäc>™gëx;ggzllVÅ»Vž
ñù6] ÑEgzsñzgÅkzxåH7 ~ (Y1987 s6B4@2) } ™leqñ6wDl] h xE_z
qñ6qçñkz (Y1988 0~Q. @ ; Eze:Ü%) çp Ømôži oO oUj %] tóEÜf] } p
6á E kzx~qçñ»áE ØÆ] 1Dl...*lÄ] hä/¢· xì [Ä· _ëñ
%ožñ~] hä V, lXH «l óegzlwDl, ä; gñä-6zLÉ B~ñéSÜ: 1 l
wDlX (Y1996 0jfnñd»z wDl(6ñU t¾ñbi 1øp (Üññ] ló f_ì :ylz>,) xì H™f » ñ/Bzoll

† Sô[öl%oXH— (Y1997 ~g†) {gÑlg7»] 100f] Ca AE t>I 6] hä ö»] »T ÜwDzll1 lgzLÄÄskä (Y2003ðñZ 22:x) @ i -ösa6Vzk' Å] , ©z Eze
54 XcSgjE öööz l

| OAEwDz< h) gfaE c™h, mtq gzlou‰!, gä AEY-{ ~ äai RE
gzS0z-nwDz~ t>I %oAE] hž cabS t [TMÐ ~šlgšj0z tgzL-z0y Ñ
} (Ðf kÆ] 1Dz t gøxi g~ - sñ~] hylgz• n̄f >%AE' 0i
k MAE Y1992^ k 37036AE (Y1953)] ÅzÅ~z0y Ñ; ž • åa11z{zšÅÅS t l
Xñl™5l6g† Y AEY-{ »-»ä· xÝEzeq] oqAEc>™; ök0
- öpö-BllÅAEY-{ öaallt J k 16015QXì lf; ~ k &6gš» öaalllyl
AEyL• „gYÄ V „lež) gfaEwDz< hž cllw 1 lJel~ Y2006Xì gg~
] ðSgñi ~] h. _AEAEY-{ xì Šf mættmællå Å öaalla AE [!‡
qžgÐ] hä wDzži öu»yLx• glza Å• z,, !f] ðzÆwDzVY•
lAEaì | pqíl öu»(Ð} {AB, AEV SØÅk a· ?] o»} ükz10å1™
Xlf U&) u¹ s t lt»' 0igzS0z~] h wq¾-½ 7 w öA
z-aLÅ] h ~z0y Ñ; sít }‰ nVl] NlÐ 1 6aallt AEAEY-{
^AE yš FgzlVÅ‡5;glgzLÅaY sîÐwDz) 'äV, lÅ, B, '0i zS0z
X{z6gí lÅ] PÅäN6yli] lÅwš: VY ~ Vg ÅizgzL ~ yj-j l
• è AEY-{ —ø HgÖl»ylt , AEwDzÅL, 2 ~ öW30lgzlVlñz0] øzll
ÅwDzLc>™; gzlif bzéwV Åylgzx£z‰»wDzbSkz• Bc>™;
sít t wLl—: ¼ äV, la kl, Tet™7 bLÅ] Mlµ AE, gzl~2p
X5: l [L»wlkz—?KlC aVY] Nl tt , AE· xÝEzeäV, lQÅå (l aL
] n Åylvl) c>™. xÝ1i gVlñrDä™ bzéÅwDzÅc>™; žt wLh
öMv gzl‰z x£lAEwDzAEY-{ sít?Hv VY ÄAEY-{ Xgzt » öaallä ()™
~šlgš0H 7 äc>™; x»Z) QÅ• b‡AE öö Mlµ lAE ~2p gzl, Åylgzl
l Z6VY (AEY-{) {zB, AE ~U kL~ - lÅÅtñ, llkz(XH 7 äc>™
VlñrD¶S[LÆ] Nl\$½AE¶g0Xf z@1 Å öaallä c>™AEY-{ ?‰of
Xì gxkgzLÚ ~äVl] Nl66a Af f i gzl g
: ¶»WJkuÅ öö »lf: qgYlsù ‡; w-ÅV 6&Åyøgzl, ÅwDz, l{
ÐlwÅwLg?r wDz0å3 t e. guzy Mlø»yl, ...Y7! 2wDz 1t } Xc-

...Y71' !à©Å} gzl < Ñ{z0, • lktD yli Ø{z0, Dñ6gî å
X¶~me. ÅÅyl6• z,,òs lgzlxEosl
{zž å@f kCX• Olw9lgzlöM• Åá {] Ñ†ÆŒY-{ ~ } g!ÆwDl
ÆVÍBžH~blcK™f»wDlæV, IX, T et™ZÅy lgzlt™® ÅwDl 7 ¾
lf½• s ÜÆwDl~wšÆyž@f kC (lÅLLgzlñYf ÁwzÅwDl~wš
Æ™-Y»D0Hùp½gztì gVlñD L YÄVzk' !žÅMj‡ŒY-{xì
T Ví u& «] þl%gzl: +lctfla W@»G@Å• nL lÆyžH7 ~ iDlkz
xSf§1Ø,, • ñ»' D X, §
• xÝEze~z0yÑ! B, ÆwDlž¶~OžuluÅœ™ŒYt ~ wìÆ¶g
VYxÈl»ð`d kläŒY-{žì twl—ðfç!»ðlga Æ6 '§ g7gzl
E: Ež • D™kC] ~VY ~ %Yl~ôÅç kC{gzs? H] »o{§6: ?H
65 Xçì g,, igöigthi Xef 7D»kl...xì f† ~ +§# }Dáj
Å] cÄzg°lÆwDl) ~ } g!ÆxSlgzly† 0 ~ äåi Rlæä x%@ ;
a ÆVâ ~yä(wDl))²qžì wì »ylx, ' a ÄPa Æs~Yz
w(qlgzlcSÅ*qlx,.. 1 lÆ™3 7l. ql. _ÆVç»~) Æxs
Æylp c3™sp~ | Ä[pÆ²qžlÆ]) J ä(WZ‡)ægzyß
Äy† 0D VCq!\$gzbVÆÄ\$0v' @0Vf!, k• KläV, zñMyß (ž~
~gß)fÅò»t ~ xSzf†œ™@ ; žì t] IN §1 xì Hz9ñ6ä;SÆ, n
wìÆyëY!• D™Z-6òs!®) gzl~şşñtññi S!vo) ÅylgzlVf Eg ~§
e {zXcClA ö»&SŠ Bcà M} 0Æö»&Swx lÆwDl) ~ä ~şşñtññ~
i gzlce ðj iA%6x»klzÅ~g, Kl¹ lgzli ~i, gß™gzl ½yly Yl» fž •
Æ@ ; la Æ¥f• Æ] 1Dl xce t™7ùYÄVçtÅK™áz ~ w((z
] cÄzg°lÆwDl ~ wq< gBi Åy† 0äV, lë@cf Å t. lDÄnFai-
læ»yla ÆI z o Žz!Æs%lDÄnFÆyxlì Hëltzli *ql»ðú{gD
xì gŠk ‡ ~ ît wšz ~ qšgš

[-z. 0āl^o zō-ōasñl. 0fz[ēM 0: ī %otōo b *0lā:zibō• & j ° gōfz
 geđi e) 2lā ~ Vt̄y60X(Ul@. 0f@ ſ=0DlTlyū• M 0ē [, 70TM
 · ; 0DEF gXñfk'] ñE ~ ſl® ~ (à{6RÅ...*lgz} l*%l0] ñE (Vf) gzl
 ; gza- [° XXÝqD] çYö ÈlÜſ<zÅ ~ e Yl86] 1Dlā galægpzlxTM
 gëg ~] 1DlE AE; gza- 6zlwDl) 'X%o' á E lā½AE } l*16] 1Dl ~
 »gEAEï CçYJ~X~ X• ^ Y' á E 255a½AE...*V;zXì ! x i
 {glā½AE} l*lgzqz...*l0aā½AE E EzeJl ZX• A, qÅwz§Sñi m
 Xì 3 Ål^oe~(Eñi 6wDl~] çYXì lf, 9ñi »RipzAVB£
 l tfgzlì »] 1DlE AE; gza- 6zlwDl) 'lçDf~ i CçY
 ÅY2003s6zXì Ôg·X »gE1i DMD] çYf~t~] 1Dl i tñSXC e
 {zX, àp=(V{&oe. Eze6] glœijTM~ Ü qÅgfñ÷D»wDlòl, ñt
 6 qçñE X, 2A6 } ÇAE (consultant) Z AE] 1DlE AE; gza- 6zlwDl
 C1DlAE; gza- 6zlwDl) 'ähzy&oeEze{TMle} »ñiP X¶] gBtÅ } TMle
 Z 1ñf DTM qÅS»; gza- ä¶gXcSgTMlñlÅg EAE yllñf DTMf »VBF
 ~ } gIAE KSD ~ Tq1%lxD Vf 7 MÆZ dXÅ• %o' á E lā½
 XC e 'g{oøg Aë> ði...XøeäfAE' zl{zì Oc_
 ä- 4ñi gE {zñlA; gza- 6z[TMDwDl) 'zì & ¶gÅzIÆkl
 žf (lgE ÁizA(xì 7 bñsSÅ~Fz~4%ozkz) XC e 'zÅB, AEï x 6
 ~xéÅ ~ e Yl8c...*l6] ñE XJ[lçC etTMg·XÅ YKùp \$gš] ñE õ
 (contribute) tYl½ H ~ Äg 7 Å] 1Dlgl?• RpljÄD ~ yllì ^ ~
 ?• DTM

\$wÍgxÝXì Ågó bñAE wDlÄ - wv szcÅ (Y1984~gzl 11:x) 2 DŠ -
 Åyl0~ « EAE (tçú...æ.) t%] (Umò ht• (Ømtfq Úe (...) -ø p) gñlÚ MAE(Y1971:x)
 - lgzli Åyl1• DYP Dqçñ{z} } ~ s«z, kzx• x] % =
 D VjñÅyl iñSx• bgpAE x- tigÅgzlsglwzCE} g7AE wDl{zX 7 x- ~ ~
 tì ` MqçñL lñnTM+zDÅVjñÅylkÙwDl ðÅzlxfla gÅqz». wDl
 ~gzC ~ yl10• ñt xñTME - _AE Vñuge S ÜlTM\$ ⁵⁸ X• 2 ñh⁵⁹
 ~ Vzgó bñ(AEx- É cVñuzli Dqzqz) ~ bñsAE wDlÄ - X• %o M] i

8

X • ' ūÆV, +zÅF{šci ~ ylXì CE6 V1Åxàz q1»y† 0< 1Dl
 Vw, lë@x(å Šf ~ „ IQi Å) i, M»e lgk) Xì ŠH7 d • lyÅwDl ~
 T pD z] 1ç ^ ½ ~ V• iÅwDlglz] 6wDlÄ-0] T 00%oo' 6wDl< Äz ~
 ..]t%Y t%o pçßjÅ Ō+ -l¥ %ooi Å} ūWxà6 ®z „AE wDl† äÅ%ooX •
 Å ~g7 gaf Ü (Y1979) tçò g 0...x ½Žp f tu Ågz{ =g ~ V1Åxà 5X (Y1962)
 Ùf] j^—nE Å ~g»l Åglz (Y1989) 7^ŽE ..çp 1a p•çì Å ~gfñCñ (Y1987) äçö• , m, ri
 q1Dg±zkl (Y1978) >i%o 10 I ..., ÄU 1%Ùf] t90]jÅ C>™ ~gåX • ™f yf (Y1997)
) ~ kZXì ö[Å « ~] g yf ~ zÄllt w-AE' žì [ÄN §
 } ū Šcs[ž ~ „ ÄløgÄlZ AE wDl
 G ~ Š! ØM l ŠÄ ç " :wDl
 l l xl i } p0 " l =
 B xl l b yl » äŠÄ ç " :~gå
 ? } l ŠÄ {z 0Š z Ä yl

9

Å b§ b§ ~ kłž VYc e t™gñ ~ øt° ll& i (lz qł» y† 0< 1Dl
} 0• ii p] n,

ĀĀa AEV" D1

] hgzlk» D2

ĀĀ! » D3

ĀĀg! D4

. ~z̄ D5

ĀĀ6 Vzḡl C1Dl D6

] f° D7

l ~x l l] , yl 10cš l ~v"] , Dg±l AĒ āÅy l ÄV1Ä t° ä ē
AEV%"%l0• w%g zlg»" 0½C1A%oD ~ ylX• ī p̄ a Åg zl ÅÅÅ~ , ~ ,
• ^Åg»Doē• h l 1 , q̄ ~ ylX• ^ÅI Å{ x Åä™g» ÅÅ °g-a
ō»z wDl 0{ 3) Ùt̄] lō t̄... MÅå Åǣl t̄ . ; :w l X 7 x - ~ ē ŠÅÅy lgz l
q̄1 Å | •)j æ• MyGl• @ Üi :• % Ùt̄] t̄: xz̄ 0(Y1990W19730C™
z ¥AE Ü®) D xg X ®) . _ ° Ylg• Žl . Ù» V1Ä öl t̄ 0(Y2002S! Mg©
wDl { ge & h̄ ~ Ö ī Xl ŠHg»D] g' g zl CgB [p̄) e . a AE]]
[z ÅÙt̄] t̄: f a AE k̄ E• s̄[Å~y MÅe k̄ Xl • ī gfg»x Èlki AE ō»z
Xl [ōl ~ēt̄

g» ÅS! Mks l; gza-6z wDl 10] 1Dl%a AĒ} l! gzl E z U l ~ e ! »
X• AĒ ÅÅ{ S™

10

Ö »ēzg k̄t Xl DĒ Vz• wDl m{ AEZl z b, g z ™f̄l tq̄l» [Šl C1Dl
, i! Å ~œwDl g l « Z ~ Y1973XÅ H ~ Y1932ä Ùt̄] -o t̄: p̄ ī MjDp » T l
wDl] < ŠNz6 RäOZl 0^ w, ge & Xk ūp • wDl - z } { ä Zl %o Å~Sd<
%o X Š| E } @q̄l» Vz• wDl D o Å l n] g@k l Å(Y1977) Šco i ! , l »
Ùt̄] (Ùt̄] C ~ K k̄ Xk ūp • m{ ~ Vz FFFä %g zlg l Zl D q̄l ä Vh>
x - © E p̄t̄0 - Zl D q̄l Åäēn v' g zl Üx ÅU ... ÖE] (ä... n%o (E... g %o (• ç̄l p̄ (m̄p̄ oē) (ç̄m̄m..
XN M

Xl ; gS Šn Då Å' : l q̄l D ~ z p̄ g z l , ÅwDl) ~ Vzḡl (AEy l 0
AE Vœ»g z l V - gza-ÅÅ ~ g Y e l @ Åä™ūp • wDl AE b, g ä ½Y Z ~ Y1977
ØJ Šl u... ēn • Øg z ? åt̄n ī Xk ūp AE™ A%o • wDl D " zl Z } { ä J V B j { z -

%oÆ bS̄T̄ lgzL ðN̄lB̄ - B‰. ö ...gzL C™ Ø+ . teØgfÑ àm̄ , nÚ sØØ ØøØm.a] ØgfÑ pæ...
gzL ö wØD̄ wD̄L Ä~ gzl wD̄L ~]] øz ¥Æ Vœ»gzL Vßj ä Vz• m{ÆZD̄} uØ
wD̄L{• 1 ä b, gD̄ 1 i 6muñkzXŠtøg†ÆwD̄LÁ, ÁY2002XH†Yl~ É g
XKùp•

t0—§½) gfÆVz• m{ÆZD̄} ! Šz dXc e†f ~] 1D̄MgÑ»Vz• wD̄L
] -çñël‰oD̄ VzÖgzl~ ylgñt ä x™ykeÆyLzVYñMbx-ç] Ñf d
gzL Vßj Xì ÅV-YlpØyL~ [ŠC1D̄wV Å‰oD̄ ~ X0ñz•] Ñf gÜ!6
μÅ{S̄ciD̄ kL D̄ V9Uøx• Cœ6VzL Å† ä† lgzL ŠF{S̄ci• m{ÆVœ»
~ ä™la wj ågzL CC1D̄q10ä Vz• 7åf yLzç} 7t™t t 1c eä™7 i
X~S̄æ 1

11

Xçf f ot™{™E»Vf U t° %oÆy† 0< 1D̄Lz ~ y M
ÅwD̄L V; AEiÄ§½ži t U q1z• S̄S̄WØ] MzÆwD̄L Mz gzl wD̄L:wzL
V~<%[UP!]• tÈ 1ñçpØ7]çnu hø: [-l- • : } 0• D̄MñA] Mz} •ÆyLgZC~S̄z~
EhL Y!7q. ö ...:àt™à-!k ÈtÄU gñmrþ+, muçjØ á, ÁU: i` Ó LxY!- p... - p... c'a • lþ
XO z I Ú'íU:~æ,
yLx• ^è> gzL} pØÄÅÅ 7 zgSg EœgzL äC6wD̄L ~ Vß, 60:xØ
z CœLgS̄z f (NzI 0] ~z] S̄0Gz=0~S̄p" z~S̄p0] gLzL ~ ä0, z „ Cf ~2pÅ
) {6 T 0cf U (lðA,, hø' , gzl iøi Åylc X »ykzyai gzs; zLj®
»} 0kLzL [fg» [SzL fZD x tÆ] 1D̄LzLz i | qLt 10f ^Å: ð, b
:1d w-èY Xøåc e†fž 607
ØZØP§®Ö Y{zVŒÆX• , lœ°} àAizA~ yLz• AšOžJL[lÄwD̄L
, ÅðzçøÅf; ~ kLzL lf~] ~ | lx»F• [a kL] i i S™S̄M-çzÆ
X7ðL• ñ Y zL73/4pñ ñ
} gø{zL} gøCÅ] ñ ~WzL _ i GzT aÆäVl~6wD̄zL tL»kl
xEFa AE. wD̄LzL i ÙwD̄L• Dåf OvL T; ÈzL Xì S®vLz~ añz~ VzÖaD̄L
9½LzL i Xì kL] i ANY½L xEosB, AE xEx-Æ [f z tæxL] gøCÅ
XøS™ 7 la i ÙwD̄L
ä† 19 63 wD̄L ~2p + Fw=Æy† 00. _Æ} uy† 0Ø AE Y1987:Xî

DVBjZ Qgzl• DfSg" DwdD) gfÆdBUFIDyS „ AEwj L^za
 XI @YOZ »gÅ! ½BAEylxtt
 ówDzA, lg• ÄY2002QgzlwD) ~ Šñz¹, oe~ Y1977 ä y† 0# Ö: x X
 ~ Vœ»Vbj 0ñf ûr• wDz= ÅÄ5i 1 0ŠcC ~ l' lž 6ÅHy l»äo
 0ñf} tmžegzjH C1Dl6 VYZ Xñf Å « fòÅl-k' z-k½gzl « f ÅwDl
 lðf Äg 7 ä{ ~] 1DlD] -zz] alSlyNf Å cD»wDlòl, Nt ge &
 xlftY/5 ~ } í fÆ [ŠzC1Dlgl5 ržÅwDl^z ° _
 K^~ V‡ Z AE [ŠzC1Dlç0i qçnl(q1] 0šzxEäT 0] 1Dl:Q
 g° lÆylgz, ööTAEwDlxI l] gzcÅkzÉi Šžn÷RzÜ: ÅWzT
 Å-n_AEkzöi ö ! gzlWA,, »ylgzx- »wDlx• i ^GWq@UÐ 1 AE
 :• {Sci „ aléG R
 :gz Å : àl.. ä ~ D [Šz AE ö<
 !ñ } Bß VÅñ • ~ ^GÅ d kzl l l
 Y1966 ä zpÅ gzl ~ Y1955 ä SYtž o lVxfzèt~ Y1944 ä vlt; Èle
^GMuI lf• D ~ yløPñszASÅä tmx»6] -çngzlvfUXAE] 1Dl~
 x• 3 »OÅ& i CifÅvTÙwDl%o{z0• nfx»wë½žx• i gM- i
 a l^z Dš -:} l• ` f [z¾[z, } g* xzgÆ] 1DlÈ• MžvBP: ¼
 tñ \$-z\$-lcei Yij oeEzgEzvlt; Èzeø7lvt• l+-l<g. ÈzeøgleEz
 l@; -Oaø7E@o lÈzeø• øj ° gønøg. Èzeøg{=g. lyC. Wz6lO
 1 lDø•] §°ewDlžgzløCg{ ŠtMbzgÅf ylDxszc. Wz6gzgë. Wz6
 x} M• =Å• iz• ÅpøgL gzlä=äagl' ä-Åyl-lAE [ŠzC1Dl
 [ŠzC1Dlx%of 7&3 DMDum{q1/z»-ŠDži | q1l twq¾
 x0Z• Møx• l‰ozi l' ~] gB4ll:x»Wzó/Ela AEä-] zwiÅ
 „ ÄVzgžlylx, tmYqyz»DI lXóá lzpøg ö wšDwDlglvf} Më} gžl
 b4 ökce ttmž6vB3lAEzcl B, AEg»
 gžl• l b, zk0AEylgz• %oK1ta AE] 1Dl½zøm{ } gžlC1Dlž: P
 /µk^DšÅÄz „ [öløtmJz6zDvv ÅVzY®rølæogzlv‡ ~gxi {z

[ŠlC1DlD kZX • MfæMø}4 {Sçi } GÂ, ™gH] ¶Fgzl@l, ™~E
XçñY` of—ój' kl Ð pðd0,, CfAt Yl~gll ~
(Y2005-Y1935) zlpA Šõgzl [gñt (Ðg±lVâšt) ~iñM] tcpS} l • VŒ
: Cf fæo t™ Ük½lq»
XÅÅ+l~yl• Sg Cf ùp yš n MzZ • _f ùp ÅÅVzgDžDájÆwDl
ži Vf +lÅÅ 3025 O ?• kaZ», ç Mø] N%gZl, ÅwDla } gøž •
yv ðÅÅEÐ klÅñYf l uY{í f lg, 1l0Åf yzç ~gø ~T ÙwDlgl. wDl
b5 • D™wE la Aœf ~glzg»xt»wDlžAEŠl lgzlVzgßlylñl!çã 7

í ý í ý í

:~çæpw-Xì x¥t ðl• gzlðl• ÅTì g{i d‡E (lq1»gl»] 1Dl~VÍ 60
7 {i l0l » ðl• Å cgš kl Å ?
q1~g~YlC qñz Cf fæo ÅñYH™A g Å A%lkl. _»Nl §T
ç q1©qz»š...lgzlVÅl VE Z ÅT 0qçñ! 2zW (lq1—i qçñ»[Å
i g „ xÓtz³ t ðÅÅä™È{i Äglf ~y* ç q1E Ðlç07e ~y*
XÍ

XaMøYølfcı UæXì 1l bægllf xÓtgz

/ / /

Ùj záj

X33m̄Y1901 **S6** Z̄g f̄ N̄á^í Ú D1

XV197 30gfÑ0[ŠZ 1F > 06nÚ†¿þoO àm' ^AÚ XÙ†Í]: (A%) x g‡ | D2

19430 ÅSSIM © 1971 Bokförlaget gästX (~7) b@ °l h i b ..æ h · w VVcúq1 Åk] D3

X(Y1935 **S6**) ödligz[ŠZL:í y*

X118m 1929 ~qz b7 y» äþ Ú‡ D4

{qSZ(1zgAA(U :A%) 1•c+oEíÚ,B21ÒÙ'fñlo hñu!zfñ1931~q+B7bfññh;|||)tiz!f D5

X434-433m 0Y1989 0afN 0yT 0< T

P D G o Å ö ö - œ w D Z L L ~ Y 197 3 C ä x j % V { E] q W z b ö t A E q f N | S l 1 F > b q m { D 6

z Ä ÷ úq16 uñkzxÅÄ d ½q1 ~ yÑÆ eqz · D2x Èzki Æ > qzX ùp ÁÄ

X10fA11N€

Øðš»zwDz (æðø^ Ú ovn• ci æoññvi 'Ø Ùfññ' i nþv i [ÅÅ ¶: Þsa AE } ûb] àðæ D7

X2011-10Y19820g f N

X89m0Y1999 < ŠXV { Cæglik mæ... (àmæ, i(Dnl'i vi D8

XqfN0iqjRå • 1 D9

X35034mY1992gfN0Å Xwx x; + -z<gÙ%àni 10 h·1oiññfñ : ñG, D10

ø̄+zDÅwDlA- ll:y* »V{CEæg[»b+zDÓ ÅwDlA-X91m lk mæ... (àmæ, i (Dñlvi D11

! ~ y* » ¶qB, AE klgzly* t(k mæ... (àmæ, i (Dñlvi : ! ~ 「 zöY1996møfN å...ñ%o: ,

XCFÆÍ 9 ŠÍ 2005 ÆFÑØŠ» WDL (amri æÜñ Ei : I ñørfí)

X31@23m0Y1988@fN0dS»zwDz(h·)oi10f1] YO Y1986: A 500- q1»P16kz D12

XY1995(f) ŠT 1988(f)... E a- Nt D13

X29@12m0Y19930hfN0wD7x}X174d E[e: j^f^] | ^ q^! ~ D14

XY198501f N0±U7V.. Nt D15

η(Ù^fî) ì nþ^ i : ðyG

X34-33m(U% àni

H7 ~ :v̄ã- [° ~ γ1984 D v̄] ÄE ¼elæ. V̄f̄ i ãU; Å æl ànŠu , ÙyÙ ptâ:c2 ! f̄t

Æ æÚþ Ðm̄ vi Ÿ AEafÑO» - aíðša] f oèt vij i^ x• ii p oè ,) 26 ~ k7XåS

!ÃD vÄE (@: ~Qa x-) lÜfî | njoÚñøè ñD ~ v] fñfù ~ v] ñZ

(XY1998⁰g^fN⁰Å Xg^fBz^fNt^t) • %o K^ur ~] gB
 C¹²g^fz^fy^fZ⁹X • %o f^ur ~ Y1988 • wDzAE > tA^• ~] gB^å b^oe%oAE U^ff] Yçx^fU D18
 X555@551m: ^Ng^fo^f • e^fl^t o^eAE Y1918
 X(Y1998⁰Y1993⁰Y1991⁰Y1989⁰<^s) , ^fC⁴⁰U^ff] gⁿi^oU^t l^xO D19
 (g^fN) & u^fU 1^op , B2 U^ff] [A^Ay^fl^x » ^fC⁷^T 1^fd^t b^x1^fC^A U^ff] gⁿi^oU^t l^xO D20
 Ågⁿi^oU^t l^xO] ~ (Y1971g^fN^os^t»^fwDzXY^fl^fd^ti) t^fp^o..] o^t U^ff] X^t i^t r ~ (Y1997
 X^t ^ A^t, S^tg^fA^t Y^fB74
 :A^As^fo^f A^t 7^t a^t ^Ng^fa AE, D21
 XY1987⁰w⁰E^t ! U^ff] ..^t U^fç^tæ k^t %m..X1
 XY1989⁰<^s ! U^té Y^tO 1^tO U^ff] X2
 XY2006⁰w⁰E^t ! ! U^ff] ..^t k^t n^tf^t] X3
 X125-122m⁰U^t%^t a^t 1^tO h^t] o^t n^tf^t: ^Ng^fSw^t i^t g^tO^t » ^fP^t6 V^t1^tA^tS^t^T-^twz^t
 X194⁰156m⁰Y1967⁰^fC^T0^ts^t»^fwDz^tg^te^t E^t a^t U^t% U^ff] ..^tc^t] D22
 : i^t b^tS^tk^tl^tt^tb^t] [A^tk^t D23

Ms Translation by Professor Arthur J.Arbery of

, m, q, t, ..., à, Ź, x+

The New Garden of Mystery by Allama Muhammad Iqbal

I^AFz; @ " E^t l^tg^t o^tG E^tle i^tl^tA^tFw^t • g^t] i^t A^t ÜrA^t ..ç^t! ~ Q^tg^tA^t Y^ti^t
 XY2005⁰^fC^T^m; g^tä-^fC^T^m
 XY2005⁰g^fN⁰7e^t \$ ~ 0^tig^tA^tU^ff] l^xO A^tFzg^tlx^t D24
 XY1994⁰ / l^t ~ . i^t t^t p^t j^t, r^t t^t o^tm^t t^t ñ^t i^t: y^t > l^t f^t u^t l^t D^t] g^t, A^tFzg^tl^tq^t »] h^t D25
 (g^fN^oO^tl^tg^ty^t l^t ! f^t) U^ff] Ø^tñ^tS^t : } p^t n^tu^tÆv^t l^t; E^t e^t ^ AE^tç^t } g^tñ^ty^t* t^t D26
 X^t i^t r ~ (Y1974
 b, g^tdv^t %oxt^t l^t f^t u^t ~ (Y2007 ~ g^t) g^fN^l n^tf^t C^t l^t W^t l^t ...ñ^t < 1^tD^ttg^t l^t 0^t% » y^t D27
 AE () z^tñ^t M^t © ç^tñ^tm.. U^ff] g^fN⁰ñ^t, n^tU s^tñ^t Ø^tñ^tm.a^t (g^fN⁰ • c^tñ^t ñ^t - u^t (l^t n^tf^t) g^fN⁰ñ^tñ^t)
 X • ^tR^t p^t l^tK^t F^t k^t b^t g^t l^t
 t^t ñ^t o^t 7^tñ^t (U^ff] ñ^t ñ^t A^t: [A^tñ^tÅ^t j^t œ / l^tb^t l^t y^t* t^t XY1966⁰ s^tñ^t B22⁰^fC^T^m - Bq) t^tizg D28
 X^t i^t r ~ (Y1977⁰g^fN^li^tD^t y^tq^t) 6ñ^t
 g^tñ^tä^tñ^tÅ^t3^tñ^t2^t y^t* X • i^t r ~ (Y1990⁰g^fN^l) c^tñ^tq^t o^tñ^tf^t: ; o^tÅ^t P^t } p^t9^tÆe^t k^t D29
 X • i^t r ~ h^t o^tñ^tf^t: y^t > C^tel^t } u^tñ^tTK^t i^tÆc^tñ^tq^t o^tñ^tf^t ^ AE^tV^t Y^t
 ! U^ff] l^t ^ q^t! ~ D30
 z^tñ^tñ^tEx^tç^t E^t ñ^tñ^t ri^t a^t Üñ^t ñ^ti^t :] ñ^tE^t n^tu^t » ^Ng^fg^t: 2 X109@105 m: 2 022m^l c^tñ^tq^t o^tñ^tf^t] D31

X121 q98m(Y19990gfN; gz a- [°μN

X Y 1979 0 g f N 0 [Š y l i (ä Ù Ò v Ú Ö m] : Ü t f] k • „ + † % o D 32

! ~ öö/c/ öÜ ÅwDl) 'll y* » Pq: gG a AE c - ~ } gl AE V-/ öÜ {™P D33

!äm̥ri æ Ün̥ Ei VI ʌn̥f̥]:! ~ öð/c/ ö̥t̥ Å~œwDzll:2 !c ^m̥q oिn̥f̥]:

TM b 1982-83 @ O-izxsz (I]t\$! , \$2 (6mpm, \$2: 1982 X49 mY1988 U\$V 100f) D34

X135@133m@Y1985@fN

X • T p ~ (Y1965bfN) äÄö_Üoññvi ò h·] oónññj ò : ' ùÆy] } pÆ7 ©z Èle D35

Øy* »°[CEO Xñfùp ~ Y1973]Æžø• wDžøgfÑøäEnv' } pÆšúj(gzl[El • Æze

Xì i p ~ (y1988@fN) äÖ^_Üoññvi Öm (Ü¶) : 1 ÙÆyl

XV1977 òg fÑòD-,, (äÅØ_Ú o i ñSËp ^O Ù¶f] :! ~ D37

h[»X301@277 mÙY1992ÙgfÑ0òs]Sgç{gÙl(Jçp äÃ• ÌÙÙÙÙ]:2 Y1979 agÙgfÑ0 å...ñ‰ D 38

Ì {zÙ} [SYÅÝqÐy[ÝzgÙ] QÂñYcš; g½»] 2S ÜÆwÐžì tÃt»j œ

(282m)Xinii 7

X293m ([çpha×A • ^O Ù^f]) D39

X308m..æ• oī'ē,, q Ôm] yō Ù'fī] lō ūu D40

¹ y* q1»-gs0Caa AEKA, Å¾xi è¾Å- _ó - q1[Ät ÅH¾ D41

X • KÜ (Y2003) VS àE ætÖf [ÄKzä Šzi IBt ~Wz6 { %oAE T ï ïgï]

X138m̄s] D42

[ÅÅj œf̄lḡḡz̄l (1985) ääöö_ú Óm̄ vùt̄j̄l̄ (1978)] i...] oř̄ē Ŧ̄t̄j̄l̄] ūz̄ǣ | z̄y d43

I ^ nfŽi gžl (Y1966) Äm], e Än'ß' 10 Ù'f] ÅE k2 XÅ uš ä gfÑw Dz x) (Y1987) Ù'f] tæt Å

gzlgfÑ [ŠZC MKnZ (Y1985) ãRÚ ...ÃjŠÚ æ ãe afŽÚ 10 Ù†] ÅævLÄgZl (Y1977) Ù†]

XÅùp ägfnD-, (1978) Ùfñ | mÄ•Å~ »+X= DgfnyÎ 0ð»lwD

Xì ~ μ%ÆĽĀŽłi HÀ%ä SŁĘPĘ. Ùqł»] 1DŁ< aIÆC™! D44

ii p, k' 20ÅŒi Ÿ6] 1Dl ~ (Y1995)C™, gÇc{gšžS / lyP : A%) tŷjUÚ ló ŸVÚ D45

Æ yzxi Å ð Å ä™©ql» ï ù w d l Å c e i ÿ ä ¶ g ~ y* q l 0 i þ ~ ´ ù ï z x •

HΔ%ä + -l d. Èle Ð x t AE 6nÚ t ð o ò à Šu t j ù Ú Ù ì f ì ä Ú i Ä · Ù g z l q l »] Ñ E

X • T a• , k' {gG ~ kZ(Y19810gfnos»zwDz)}

@60mNY1997 #0C™ á‡œ oÚçî· , œkÙwDzò ! qL:nçg. Ëzell:y* qL» Pg6yl D46

X63

øš]wDzøŒþ•Ùf]...c_e_cþÚ, ÙvÚ tŠnætp:[Å? {Ei ÙGsa AE] à} C1DzÅy] D47

XY2000@qfN@y† 0

ØÆ~e Ý8c...*gzl} l*6V̄TÙwDlsfɔ>v̄ÆȳT 0É • p̄j ° ḡĒleS̄Ü: D48
 v̄l̄T• ØCEi ÝlḡleF̄la Øw̄lḡxÝ@. ~Oāl̄z̄ D̄S -l̄~ī*k2̄l̄ :• %o' áE
 ; ØtḡxÝz̄T̄wD̄bz̄ȲĒl̄z̄ 7̄C̄z̄Ēl̄j̄ œ̄ĒlḡC̄l̄v̄l̄T̄; Ø̄Z̄S̄-l̄ȳC̄. W̄6̄7̄Ē
 Ǟ V̄x̄l̄z̄C̄Ēōl̄; Z̄Ȳl̄-ḡ7̄w̄ k̄ „Z̄l̄z̄C̄ĒȲlḡm̄z̄6̄ Ēl̄x̄Ȳl̄Ēl̄D̄å̄ Áǣl̄T̄.
 <ḡ. Ēl̄ēl̄+̄-l̄C̄z̄; M̄n̄c̄ḡ. Ēl̄ēl̄guB̄l̄; l̄x̄ḡt̄; l̄1̄z̄ĀC̄x̄. l̄M̄k̄īz̄Ēl̄ēl̄ Xx̄
 Xx̄; +̄-l̄<ggz̄l̄+̄-l̄
 gzl̄S̄ḡ-Ǣ-ḡ7̄l̄ ȳl̄Ēlē (Y1924ØĀS̄M̄C̄) Ūf̄l̄ l̄īȳl̄Ō.C̄%»» l̄ḡt̄l̄z̄l̄T̄ ~B̄ñ̄~ „w̄q̄ D49
 XC̄ȲÅ̄ȳl̄ǣ6̄īS̄Ǣ+̄S̄Ēl̄īŪf̄l̄:C̄Å̄z̄p̄Ǟl̄]̄ āl̄ḡt̄l̄ »X̄l̄ l̄f̄ù̄r̄B̄, ĀĒ*1/4
 XY1974C̄l̄m̄l̄ȳZ̄l̄-ḡz̄b̄ØY1973ØN̄Z̄l̄f̄N̄á̄ç̄f̄: D50
 XØ z̄Y1978ØǢB̄2ØY1978 ~ B̄18Øf̄N̄ØK̄l̄āc̄]̄ç̄b̄: D51
 X88@83m̄l̄Ū%̄á̄m̄ī 10̄h̄• ōīl̄f̄l̄]: l̄ḡs̄ā ĀĒV̄B̄j̄ gzl̄, D52
 X94@88m̄l̄S̄l̄ D53
 1m̄l̄ 1Ø 1Ø ō%̄B̄• Ūf̄l̄ āĀĒl̄»™@̄ī 2X99-94m̄l̄S̄l̄: l̄ḡs̄ā ĀĒt̄l̄l̄]̄ h̄ D54
 ǣ Ün̄ Ēī VĪ l̄īl̄f̄l̄]̄ 2ØY1999Øf̄N̄ØȪ»m̄• l̄ȳT̄ 0w̄M̄(½^_v̄) ȲŌ.ō%̄B̄• Ūf̄l̄ḡz̄l̄ (Y1998Øf̄N̄Ē
 X62-43m̄l̄ǟm̄rī
 w̄D̄l̄XY2007 ~ḡt̄l̄C̄l̄M̄l̄.C̄Ē]̄ tr̄ǖAī X̄} ḡN̄Ǣ 2006ǢC̄l̄M̄l̄Øu%̄: l̄ḡs̄ā ĀĒ, Å̄C̄ k̄l̄ D55
 Ø(+̄F̄ḡ, p̄) Ȳç̄x̄Ā C̄n̄ū]̄ ĀĒǟaī k̄l̄:2Øt̄p̄ ǟØ̄ Øu%̄ tēȲē]̄.ñ̄Ū:^Ā »ḡf̄N̄ȳT̄ 0d̄»l̄
 X̄} ḡN̄1/4ǢØf̄N̄
 Ø58 m̄ØY1997Øf̄N̄ØȪ»m̄• l̄ī s̄l̄ȳT̄ 0w̄M̄@̄ī īl̄á̄j̄S̄Ø̄p̄ k̄m̄Ē...ǣ Ūf̄l̄ ǟŪj̄ Ā D56
 X59
 m̄ØY1998Øf̄N̄ØȪ»m̄• l̄ȳT̄ 0w̄M̄@̄ī īl̄'Ūp̄j̄...ōß̄p̄ c̄...ñ̄ā...ǣ]̄•]̄t̄Ū Ú̄B̄Ū ōØ̄á̄j̄S̄Ø̄p̄ D57
 1īñ̄ū]̄(Y1993) Ūf̄l̄]̄...ǣ Ȳj̄%̄]̄f̄t̄p̄(á̄j̄S̄Ø̄p̄):• Å̄ūr̄l̄ ĀĀs̄f̄ø̄ǟ@̄ī [̄»̄'̄ 64
 ǟŪj̄ Ā...ǣ]̄ k̄m̄c̄` Üq̄ ōet̄ç̄ǖ]̄(Y1996) k̄%̄ñ̄%̄ ōß̄p̄ ōØ̄á̄j̄S̄Ø̄p̄]̄(Y1995) h̄ç̄%̄]̄ ǣ 10̄ Ȳj̄%̄]
 X(Y1998) Ūf̄l̄
 Øðḡl̄Ē (ǣ...ǣ]̄...ǣ]̄ k̄ñ̄v̄ēōj̄Z̄2Øñ̄%̄l̄]̄%̄ç̄m̄:ȳl̄>Øðḡl̄]̄ l̄*!̄ĒØ̄ »ūl̄ōl̄: l̄ḡs̄ā D58
 +̄ī. [̄»b̄ø̄ḡz̄s̄x̄p̄ q̄l̄Ēx̄j̄%̄z̄z̄l̄]̄ ǟǢ XY1985Øf̄N̄Ø»@̄ḡz̄l̄; ḡz̄ǟ- [̄°̄
 Hḡ»/µ̄x̄3̄q̄l̄]̄ǟ™ù̄r̄^ Āǟ+̄z̄D̄ĀV̄j̄N̄Å̄ȳl̄ḡz̄l̄x̄»Ó̄b̄l̄»™z̄ ǟr̄»™+̄\$̄l̄
 X̄ī
 Xḡf̄N̄ØǕh̄l̄Z̄x̄Ȳ• N̄t̄Ø̄j̄z̄]̄...- M̄ḡØ̄_Ú̄ D59
 X199m̄ØY1955ØC̄l̄M̄Ø̄»l̄w̄D̄l̄(â̄ñ̄q̄p̄, n̄ñ̄b̄ī]̄Ø̄l̄]̄ñ̄f̄t̄Z̄»l̄V̄x̄Ēl̄è̄t̄ D60
 X162m̄ØŪf̄l̄]̄ l̄ø̄^̄q̄ D61
 X9m̄(Øf̄l̄]̄Øñ̄S̄Ú̄ D62

XY1987 **m18** (- 8q) tizg D63

XY1966 **s6B22c** (- 8q) tizg:zpA D64

XY1999 **c** (- 8q) tizg:zpA D65

ö' ' ö' ' ö

{Y q1:WfzSg0AE wDl< h

~h̄ M- .

Xī ~šēlq1Å• z „AE wDl) ~ The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam
: ałłāh 3Fkl) ~ 1c̄x•l ä ~ i * k2; 6épå) ~ x» » 3FÆ] hyl
. _AE] c@-gç^ AE ä™ b&l ~ klgzl Ú ŠÄ3FÆ\ } uđ%lxn™
Vl̄ gzzlf üp ~ Y1956 ÄFt » ~ i * k2; Xðäb öllz, j Åp̄g ~gYx» » 3F
Æ} ûAE 3FVl̄gzzl™{scí Ú Å3Fkzä yli + īal ž 2/4 p X;gwzDE
Xī [M̄t , J̄[lÄFq1q1! o gzl̄gÅ! 2gzgeAEzg0K 7 WfL lB,
f 46] ûE‰oWf tži ŠHx l3 t ~ YzgÅ} ɔY-waq1AEWfzg0y l
7 xftl Å3FED ~ yl1• ñf [x»gçÅ~ ä~ ãx-ÅiE#] - ågzl
Åä~ 4ÅUD ç áylÅ] ûE Fx ná (Å3FÆ ~ i * k2; {ž YYçš
] q ~ lÄ ÄF» ~ i * k2; ži YY t ~ YzgÅ} ɔY kzl̄ ^™] lñ0
tē@xí h̄g x Egzlyr dls» q1l ~ Mžl AEäYf t̄bAE [| lglwE lAE
HälÅ] ûE yl̄gzzlñYc~ } MælAE [| h̄l AE‰o gzl™ Åkzži 1!] gç
Xī äÄF»c™; v ~ ñY

l̄ • ~ ~ öWf xäPÆY l÷lly* q1l lEl+ - l b& tññ
f l̄ • ... Y \ l̄ 6 ~ yl • _ñ&zžÅ! x» ~ kzl̄i ®Ä q1l pñ0ÄF
ä™ÄF V- Xf • l bSh lD ` k AE V al i V a Szltzf c™ Wáži t oñ ~ (D

63 Fž t™ 4š bS̄ i ~ yli ~ ušÄ bzg Åg 2Æ yli q̄p X B™ • e \ M6Ä
x̄ f̄ ažig Ä - ȳ A1 ðf Vá »"

S̄ gzl ± Š Ü äñUj %] I ñ̄ ð , m q ØmOži Z̄ nçp x̄] ! ÅW FAE Ä x̄ - Ät
H ~ yli + LÄF gzlì CYf ~ gzf l gzl , SÅ3 Fgzl ÷ Åk l Äf » [Äx l
@Yf Fgj Øx » » 3F Äf _ f̄ SzD , - e lg Åäg - Ä } p: ' gzl ~ „ ~ T ñ Y
) gf AE W F Ä] hAE yl zPé pÅy l ® , ... YÄl l Åw Bz k l w Dz . E l x̄
§. l D k l i Vl p̄zg l ö å hñ ~ } 1 zS̄ zl A E k l xñ Yc à J y > ' ñ l x̄
X H { W D U } L D) gf AE äq̄ ä V , l Ä8 . „ x̄ Y ÷ ç O X Ç n™ 7
1 l zq D j S k l J V a > ' ñ l x̄ - gzl f̄ l g] Ñ l A E yl zPé pÅy l
i tž Ü » y l , S] c @ Z Ä ~ i * k 2 ± ä V , l D n ¾ k l x f : ~ g j Ø c % o ~ K
xñ YH l 6 D y 0 f | l t S gzl] q ~ l Ä gzl e äfy , w yli A 3 F D1
A E l f _ i ä ~ i * k 2 ± ç O X e äg / D Ä A + Š } f l b l % o A E 3 F D2
g z l ~ g 7 ` P A l t N n @ \$ - ± E l e 0 ~ 0 y N l ~ Y A E] 9 gzl t > l
B X Å] g z x D ° z f % o C g S l · t N n
n ¾ k l s > Y l 1 ~ h ð Å y l X • X] l j p l S Ü ~ c V ~] i E { z A E l f _ i D3
- X D A F » T] g „ z b S k l x f : . B ð Ä ~ } g l A E yl z N Y ~ S ™ D
X N Y c S w Å D l ñ W A x z S c 1 g S E ~ c Å g ° l d g z l] q ~ l : ' ð x ~
w z l C E Ä * S z Z å t ™ k U z g D t > l y l Ä 6 y l S g l S ° D e p k l Å w D l . E l e
7 y b { S c i ~ } g l A E] t k l A E % l k l z z S z l A E k l X • ~ g z C a A E ð , U D ,
~ „ g z l 6 f Å X v B , l a X • M W ~ T M Å V I B { n { n t > l A E yl z å k ^ l 1 l X ,
~ t > l y l z N { z - 0 7 S g " , D] - c n y l Å d S w x - x l _ f 6 ð m { q l S F
t l t M S g " 6 g l k l ~ x l u g f A E 3 F A l f _ i w D l . E l e c l X å Ä + » w D l g z l i ž
X , " q N O l b o è y l { z g z l N Y ™ f O ~ V ð o l u g z l f t > l A E yl z , T e
ž , U g z l + ® >) g z l y > , l Y # , l j 0 l A E l f _ i ž 7 — ~] ! k l
Ä t > l y l b R D p g z l R • W w D l p X , { C W D b) z t > l : ' h l g z l y l i ~ m o l
» 3 F z g l A E l f _ i . _ A E ~ i * k 2 ± X å Y f) g f A E , 3 F x » t g z l , T e t ;
e Y l , S * l) @ \$ - E l e z P é p Å w D l X å S z N D , l l ~ , f A E w D l . E l e w i
ç O X c V l l U » x » k l ä c > ™ ~ i * 6] g m Å y l 1 B ~ B ; L l Ä x » k l (< S l ð S l ~
~ 3 F k l ä w D l) - X H A F » l b l ¼ A E \ } u š ä ~ i * k 2 ± ~ V n ð Å Y 1930

Lzä ~ i * k2 ± XcS - » p̄g ~ gYAF1 lgzLÅ b& lÅJ VÅ „ž ©] 9 gzl pÖl : gØa AE] l| UWtD, h} gzyli ~ mÖlAFž 3gwì m{ »] lkl ~ 3F] 9 zpÖlzgø, lÄyli ^ Å ~] 9 zpÖl ~ mÖlXä) FÅg°l: ' h} gzlXf + ŠtšžlAE kZXVf: kåt gzl bla AE] l| • lctD, !fžñYHyo ~

Xi csgzLÄ gzl ± ŠÄAFkla

5: • — y* q̄l LzS - ÒAO

ži t{S6 kZXi CWÄW, gzlTM{Sci } ~ mÖl ~ « EÆT å ~ yli C» + l{z X1™ YqD V1äYD l h»sz@hSfgzL Y ~] lg! !zAEwDzäWá uÄleEi agz{e SÜ: {zi [ØAFž »] f_ì yl ~ zgøvøz kZi t³

Xi i Z DÝlJ

ÄF ~ !2• , SpÄV/ ~ mÖlXJ7 [Kñ ÄgÄeÄFll 6: • ~ /l~ . Èze

òkì Šc-í 1Æ™

7: • ~ ~ ot < q̄l DÄFzgøa »wDl] hly* LlC % - D™I t™ ~ , ~ mÖl, lgøl. _ »] hylÄw{l] l| ál p̄g m• D, D »yl] q~ lÚ ÅtigÄ! 2gzyo f | ltšÄ, tmqZgS ŠÄAFzgø{zøl 6p X •

X • guzg3lg

8: i - ä] , ©zÈze

kZHÄFä V, l ~ äi T X¶ ~ g6Åyl] q~ l! 2 ~ 3F® , Y-Æ! 2{z

X, i gfWf ~ ÄSS! w©6ceYgza ~ i %ðl' lì lx» » • ~ yli zgø ~ äi

X, gezsl {zD]) Å3F®

z! 2ÄFt ~ wì AE (\$! MxS l0; gzä- ös l0l, ÑlT l g. ,) a l. Èze xj%

9: X 7æza AE ~ g‡x- cIÆäf glVlDl I FtgÄ

10: • ~ , EpN

11: Šgzl R• yl» X • Df, l, q̄l o D ~ VBläf - lrgÄD Vœ» [l

Xi 4U gzlÄ A` WÄF» c>™ ± a kZXi @; gml »D (tgÄ! 2) Vâli

\$g\$" »] 9 tgÄ! 2 ~ ÄFÆ ~ i * k2 ± nlc luo e ~] , ½lxÖÑl ` gš

ÄFD kl: gzl 7 ° » ÄFc ki wE l »] 9 tgÄgzl! 2q{S4} gø2 l wE l

, m, q ØnOZi Šp{zž 6 å 7 t- Vñ ÄFklì Ñ » ~ i * k2 ± Xi átšc U

12: • ~ ~) l AE änUj %] l ñ` l

h} } V ~ ~] hž ånß » kl. _ AE ŠgÆ) '] | ži t™n²t wq³/4ÄWá

[N] [FgZl] 9 ɒpɒ̄ža Æ ylì ^Å~] 9 zpɒ̄xā) FÅ, §°z
XVf: kâatgZl d̄%a AE] l| • l̄tD, !fgyli ~mō{z} ™
Yq [Ž»w̄l̄ kZXì ;gY¹ t̄l̄gZl U VYÄ3FÆ~i*k2±ži ɔflatw̄l̄
:cf ̄gĀ7 Ägn̄lsfzq...a AEä ™
kâa AE VÍBx-] -çñt Xì 7y, w̄l̄ ſp< l̄&ži ÅF»[Å+l̄q̄t D1
} 7tgJ̄D ̄Æ Š-F~ „Ä-gtx-a AEK¹ lgZl W̄l̄] -çñySX 7
\$1/4 wDl̄gZl • ÜW̄D b) ~ „AE h̄l̄ Cž•] l| , 1#Æ yl̄eYXç
ä wDl̄X • D™~] lḡlsÜ] lñf D™S0l̄; dÆ #L l̄] àE
l̄. -Ä8. „ xY÷6x Fq̄l̄
ä ~ D»VÄl̄T¹ èYä : {ZÄD () h) ylh̄r Ä*§Vp̄sgl̄Vf @m w̄i ~
Xå: {e%Æ kXì YqD - Äa l̄Gc" l̄ži 1™n̄b
Æ yli ~ Vß, k• *Xì D wq Uåi m» o 2Æ ÅFÆ ~i*k2± D2
D pōl̄i gAgZl! 2ž ± {zX• ðWV p̄i¹ G~ } sÆ gÖlgZl' Je
` wG pōl̄i gAgZl! 2bS kZX, g 7 [l̄p̄ Cf p̄#D wE lÆ ylgZl l̄kâa
Xo • Mf kâat a AE Mj tÆ
V-g-Æ‰oz klsÜ: Ä tgZl̄ Šö¹ ð»yli zgl̄a AE t̄l̄ ~ „h̄ } D3
ä xÄ wJl̄ t̄gZl ; ½l̄] q~ l̄d wq@Xì Šžng 2\$ l̄ ` wÉ ¶ 7 ḡ Ä
Xof 7 ØA! ½l̄ Åñldla AEä ™
z pōl̄6 R~ ŠDl̄{zž, g6 ~i*k2±ž• ä 6 È k̄l̄ e ~ Yzg Ågn̄l̄Nl̄ ` ḡ
m=X, Š™ a l̄D ŠæÅ] lḡ m=Dl̄f Ä c¶ðÄ} V~ gZl, ™l̄O»] q~ l̄
c x | Yl̄l̄ l̄ÄX• ` %l̄ , lḡl̄ ¼ ~ yli zgl̄V ðW7 l̄ a k̄l̄] ḡcÅ] lḡ
wE lÆ pōl̄y l̄ ~ zgl̄ å 7 » ~i*k2±x»t X, g 7 U ðÄD (root word) } Šå
] q~ l̄ä {zX, : ~htl̄ ~] q~ l̄ä {z̄t } ušxi Š™ ` % Äk̄lgZl DÑ ~ p~
3g pÅḡi àS Å‰l̄k̄ ~ 3F L l̄ä V, lgZl, • l̄D VBB~ ŠæÆ ~i, {jlc
l̄. • ~ Šp̄{z6x Fq̄l̄
Æ yl̄ • i gf wE l̄q~ lḡl̄ ZÆ bS k̄Zi ~ḡc ` gwì »%l̄k̄ ~] q~ l̄ä
-sðÄ ~] 9 *ŠgZl] q~ l̄ Š™ ä ~gøžf:] z zS k̄l̄ ~ x | CgZl k̄ ~ l̄
Æ Xc e ` gS {pÅ~ [NÆ] 9 l̄gAgZl! 2*Šch̄ yS%l̄, Xì g: 1l̄ ~
w\$ C! ~ yli ~gøpÆ Xc e tf 7 D pōl, l̄m»] q~ l̄y l̄x • g6e6 wE l̄
X •

Åylñ »yłxì HÉ ~ÅFL lñ] 9 īgAgz! 2*Ś¼. ðä ~i*k2±
 6ḡ ~ „...™™Sg” Đełg:’ gzlđ ~gø...] q~ lzpoł, Xì óżFauil
 %o~i*k2±Xì DAlzi lgøzzÅkłA7 U ~Wí] q~ ltX• M™o1%Đ kl
 ~i*k2±X• D™l g\Å~pÉ ållÅglçf ~ ylgz! 7 5Đ] q~ lszczgj5
 :U ±5i S»wE lÆ] q~ l~ 3FÆ

i Ålg\Åä™wE lpołAEkèw, [c] këla AE (Paradoxes) ärc™ ~i*
 ±Dg±l~VCEX, ^™wE lpołAEI Å, cI a AEkly{Z; tññz
 X@f 7\$SðA| gš ~ Ti @fw, {Z(Paradox) èYi @fx¥4 [N] ~i*k2
 ä) 'Xål c3ÅwD) 'D n¾Åb&lAF»V" ¼AE xS 1E8F ä ~i*k2±
 ž 1ä) 'lå - i , lärc™ ~i* AF» (Teleological) } X¶Åb&lÅpÖl¼
 ä ~i*k2± Ä (ontological) gjl (cosmological) bS!ZXñYH ñññOÆññ
 AEññCññf eJ V~ . _AEy|eY c\$w\$ 1 lä) 'Xå - icSñZlglzloC*Älkñnl
 Xì 4 iż• D wE l

g^zl^C e l ē g f l Ā (Atomic) g^zl ī ē g f l Ā f o a A E (Atom) q Š 4 A E ~ i * k 2 ± n̄ f m̄ g p 0 » e l g d 1 a e p x • Š f ä] q ~ l h x Š 1 4 D (root word) Ŝ a k l ž a k l x i Š Š C Ž l Y Š Š C Ž l ~ V s y l e Ņ q i H w E l Ā » Š Š C Ž l a A E k l ä V , l i t Ā 1 x i ē l] g Š * u » k l g z l ī k C) q l { z X 7 ~ Š Š Ž Z » k l q Š 4 A E { 2 p l ū 6 ä ~ i * k 2 ± l Œ Œ n Y 1 H Ā (Atomicity) A Ņ Y 1 ē Š Š Ž Š Ž Ā (Atomism) Ž x i - e Š Š Ž

I®I SSÅ: þñäzoÅh | èa [gþlpì] " ÅFŠ » (Intensity)
 XIZCJ-»pÖl, ló Algloážjla AEÈ nðlÁWá
 ð DyWža kzoÅI | ð DoelÃ (point-instant) pceI „ ýWIA (instant) q~ l
 (point) Å`W&I ŠZñb~ zÅ oo-lla AEb~ lÜyk~ ! 2X¶hŽ" | FÅ
 äWáxi YY 1I ø - z] tWMIA ø TzoÓY lZ®xi ;gYHwE la AE
 XI 1 „ ød~ IA (point-instant) Wq^{3/4}

Ā (emotion) ® » (emotion) ȏ-ȝl (passion) ȏ-ȝl S ſlā » (feeling) k ^ ȏbſi l
± ȏ-ȝp i @ wE l (emotions) ± i. ȏl ~ ȝg̃lži t Ā X 7 Ç i / ȝl
ȝl] ȝw@z] , ^ ȏl wXl pÖl ! ȝži t™ ȏt ... [lX@f 7 wE l (emotion)
XñYH³ ÙDÃl F wE l »pÖl } uð‰o] !

k2± ~ iOAE] q~ lgzI lFzpÖž• a b E kIeD vBvñl zqÅpÖl
1x»D 0Ôl e. ~ iOAE pÖl ä V, lxi i t6ša Å[Žgzl bñl oCi S »~i*
! 2XVf: W0*lczwBlaE yli ~ wE lAE] q~ lz%~ zg0ži ÅDAt gzI
' ilwE l»] q~ lXži 3g0»%lklä V, lI ~ wE lAE] q~ lIgAgzI
Åylx• ` w\$Ci ~ yli ~gopAE Xf: D_(root word){§a, lm»yli ~gzC
xg 1lm-s wq3/4 ~ x| Cgzlk~ lž; gA7 AE ylwBlt ~] q~ l{§TM ä
~, 1æklužglåózFÅylÄq1ñ »ylD wE lAE] 9 TgAgz! 2*ŠXC e
älÄgzl Cf ~] q~ lsicgzl5Åg0xtm itm» ~gtAE h} CDe lg: ' z
xi ^ÅS{Å, sgzlsy ~ ylYz

%oK7], ½lAE} pgz] Ylkáhäfsgz6ÅFÆ~i*k2± ~], , *
[NlCl»pÖl: gzlH7 ½] o»ðuL lDt>I ~hägoy* l EÐ ~yl•
t< ä-gzI-½»] Ylklyeži ~wÚliol»TMÆ ylxI H7 :%g• ä V, l,
Æ l z»dëlÅ~i*k2± ~ YgÅ} p%o' ~ ~zlg yll®• ÜtD ä™
tëZ>I CYI lI gzl] gBa } gøx• ÜtD ä™ itñlg i ðÄe ~ } g!
i ;uÄ3FkIäf lkUwDlglVzš0gnt§1/4ž• U§

ÅylgzlD ~AE) ~ä V2gl, mä } (ÆwDl) ~žxj%~i*k2± ll D1
Xñi HÐ ±DzI gzl! p ~ (Æ] G % = i ÅFzgol»] h ~ ałô
l4 (~S!Wp lEzG tññ)

l5 (vlT± Eze) Xñi cš... ÅF{• ä ~i*k2± ll D2

l6 (guzewW) Xñi HYl1 ÅFä ~i*k2ll D3

gzlÅlšø dÅyl, x»t gzlcsx•læœ/øåÅ l(žx»t ä ~i*k2± ll D4
l7 Xñi °»a AE] oAE. ,

m»i ÅÅFkIjV~ x7 x»lg{zì HÅFž»] h ~môl ä V, ll D5

Èle %gjlA\$ä wDl) ~ { %oAE kIeY YYH7μÄ~ } g!AE kIi
l8 öä @ \$-

D ÷ 0Ä3FkIp x• D™{çw...Dl lÅ3FÆ ~i*k2±] ÜöGAt
x• Df UžÆ3FÆ [ÄdI Èxi 1lI lx», 1 »gèY YY17 u0
Äwá ~ TM- lwlxi »] q~ ldUužx»D z{gzol} G ~è°ÜÅyli Uq1

gzl} ™ ~ iQz%gzlh] ú Åç a AE ä- ûx-gzl (Ä] !{zžì Cf ~Szi w
-S 7Ä~g-C ~Szi wÅ~i, {jlc-i, b~ lpc xñ~gÖz 16Äyli ÅwE l%izg
ú Åxda AE kzx 7x»' AE ±q1c ç q1bš ~lgzltClÄd^c 9 xSY
bl fgzl°eAE] g, 0ÅF0^0ykl0yT 1a AE ú Åx kzx ~gzC rzb gzl
ž, ™ äxÅ(lq1»] 9 D] gxel vbt x• M™ú Åwq1D] gx x
H ~%AE™wE l~ ÄTj~ V- gzä-x01 lgzlfwJl ta AE fAE ~x0
Mf [x» ~rš6Ri ~Ch] gzl • M™it, gDèal l~ ð..lv-XñY
ñv ÄVßBzecRCfXì lSYÅglu {gÅxZ lÆy lgzS ZlÆt> l d gzl
AE] q~ lD ~{q1ÅW~ä1 oXñYH [A1D ~i, b~ ld%ññg»
] q~ lD SæÄD6> AEyligî L l%äYÄVßBzÆyli {zX7oZ~ wE l
ð..lv-Xì òiND gzl t zcμ{ ~kzgzi »~Öe 7 ».. ex»t x• E Cl
á lz™gñ" DájAE] q~ l6gî m{ ~yT 0gzly*zy gzl6gî oA~ ~ ~
x• i g™t Yl~ a. 6ÅMj‡

k2±...Å, ™DWF} už: ižn»3FÆ~i* k2± eš1Ä7 AE] ñqyl
AE} gzh] 1 lgzlf, ÅVÓe@xì Cf x¥ ~zgzl 4} gŠ~i, b~ lÅ~i*
pÖzU ~äñU; %] 1 1, m q ØmØžiXì Šžñ÷RÅ b&DájAE%Je.
X7eGDTì | q1tì @jVbz tfòlùz 7 ~%[l[| l»] q~ lz
äf - lgzÄD Vœ» [žì ŠcS™ »D Vòd gzl Vzgsl (bSklÄigÄgzl! 2
Ccš.F. _AE {gzogzl [Šlz „AE Vâli [ltzf »XD Vf, l, q1o D Vßz
øszivæz1zññXì „gþUÅ~I ly> J] æq1ðgW] g„öWI lfígÄ! 2xf
7 [l±{z pÅš-FÅtzfÆ±q1ä y{Z; tñngzl aevleÁ) ~øa~ (
Åtzfh] Dg±lAE [| lžNYKWF, lÆ] hž 7 s>DðA~%lklz® „ g
XVfì q: ta AE xlwEh] Cgzl Ä™ì „

T Ä] g,, + Cwáž¶ðåße@m<!Å%lklä wD) ~žì [f™f I D kl
] gzcg" nWÄxzs c 1 gŠ E~ c AEg° l d gzl: ' h] c x~ XlD ÄF»
»l b1/4AE\ } už ÄwDlZ ~Y1930çOX} ř™yØ ~pÖzäz Jkuq1™wÅ
å a~ zlxtp x~ ř™çF ~%gzzðåls> ŸzÅVÅj,, %oä V, lÅšH7 ÄF
ëe@å Yf eD „ aü Ägzl ZÆ wDl gzl åx» »-gð)f ~ç] i Ägzl] řlmzr™:
l ggE» ylgzl • ŠžñÄ] i Å½ ÅwDlwq3/4žÄ7 AE%lklä ~i* k2±
] %¥ ~ Ä{ q1l@XñYcS™ „ ~V" žÄ] i ÅxOž Cf o, i ~gzC

]*í ÅžÅwDl) `Xšf` gš ~ sfÆ [Å ~] gß̄z užgzcš™ ` gš ~ yWÆ [Å ~ - „gølÆ „ OÆ 3F L l~i*k2± 1 lžžì +lī aÅyl• ` gš ~ Ùj nOÆÙj w ÅyLx@W7 tþðA~ Ö AE] g „D ylèY of 4 Åi š™ ` gš h× Åx| gzl-aÐb | 7™5B, AE Qq i ÅVÓxOt a { qlÆ „] g „ xì CfS>Yz*

í yí yí

I ÅÅ3FÆ\ »™»Sylgž kZX; g òlgzlwzlcJk 36ÅF» ~i*k2± ofa „yLÄD -AE „ EpÑ[»ÅFå užxmll: 6x-nC | z»å ðAp XNf ~™ùrÅF! ° »] hI kF, EpÑxjf ùrDgfñwDlÄ) ðçþ þnUAI oð ...óE] TgAAE xLgWEZ ~ Ùj , YzgZl c- ŠaÅFÆ ~i*k2± ä „ EpÑxH X Å] hž åñ tI Å7 AE, EpÑxH H§. lD ÅF! 2ÆŠúk „gZl ÅF Åä™wJÅxÅÆwBÆ yli E~ [NÆ] q~ lë@ñYH7 ~ yli úx- t· lD] lklÅwáxì ÷R ° »ÅS%lD T I C ~ Šzlwà{ ä V, lñ0 [z of 7 eþl] o»òu kli] gzfÅ‰ožÜJ e ~ yli úx-Å] hžñf D™] ÅšlázgøÆX] q~ l{z à™] pJvCEÅä V, lX· ñf [x» ~ kla l xçšw\$ l 1 lK 3 ŠpäwDl

ðq1éøxåc e `gVÅ»Vž 1 l, bš™3] Åšlázgøžä wDl ~ wì } gø åløgj 4Å] l6 ~gþx-nZì HwE l4 »h\$BkZä „ EpÑV~ • , l] aE ~] q~ l½pì c- ŠaÅF! 2ÆŠúk „gZl ÅF! gÅÆ xLgWEZ ä V, lXì øm x| ™w\$ÅgÖl>lcñOÅwE lÆ] q~ l6] aE%gZl 1™μl3lçZä V, l xì Šf 4 rsl] lP • %oP DvhsæÅFz%{zV-xì Ås>YzÅ ~ wíl[x· D™S>YzÅ· ññl` gš L lDwFÆ] aE PÆ] hë [l l2• ~ wDl6xFeq1

Ibn Khaldun, who approached the content of mystic consciousness in a more critical spirit and very nearly reached the modern hypothesis of subliminal selves.

l2. i V-ÅF»c™ „ Ep

AeøgÅc kO{çW4gZlæ{óB, AE " u~W{šci SÅBåÆgÅaÅ2ä yz° O l xàYdIÆ2zG

„ ÇWøplläWáTgÅF» kZXì b~ lÅ] ; D (Subliminal selves) ~ k½lk l ä ~i*k2± xì HÐ pØlÆ l5 60...çAŽj ð]..æ ÜnE ØlAØ aÅll ä Wá! 2gZl l24 6im! 7 åløgj -Åx| AE b~ lkl l FxOt l26 xì ÅwE lI FÅ øg- l• kOll

~ ~g|EY-»òuÅTì , f~g- l• {z ~ Yzš%DI Fk~ lKzX™
 » „ Epñ...xì á-!»pñÁ™zžì š%l | {z»/ŠmlD kzxof 7 užsl
 } gš) gfÆ] q~ lÅ kÓ(çW4gzzéÅlæV, lXì lf x ¥4gzlá{šciÆF
 l pözÆóB< zfla AE b~ lKzA`wxì Hālzx » b~ lKzB, AE D
 X• DfwE l

• ö wDl~dåšÆ] h

There are however, men to whom it is not possible organically to assimilate an alien universe by re-living, as a vital process, that special type of inner experience on which religious faith ultimately rests.

I è6" ŠvšÆmP Tžì 7e •tqš4ÆX• Dfì vBÆnklp
 kD) gfÆT gzf mDfTøi»T Á™g | ~ \zgÆø~šø E{z»kñi ofgl2lyZl
 XnYHgšÅe) Å] N»@i) C,,
 (alienation ÁkCÈ~ ~, 2 i @Y 1 i [È~l~TgÄgzzgøÄ (alien universe)
 < l&{zDTì CYàš%~p+l~Cbc 1 ËD (alienation) gzl i @Y 1 i spirit)
 DI Fkzqš4Æ, EpñX{šaD bzg‰øñY~š- cñYOZ D kñi Žp
 D3FÆk½‰øbzø@i bzg~ Ylpi @-šaPcžì] N»+zš%Å) ~
 Xì Mrù»Ål\$~ } g!Æ, DÅ, Epñ
 røgÄeÅ2»Æ] g „gzl KñzgÆwDl6] àEš¼ ~ 3FLzä, Epñ
 pi of Ø z60zø, ~ !²gzlTgÄzgøÄF» (idea) } i HÀF™P D] ,x-nf
 ü lgi x-ÅF» (deed) bSí lXì HwëÅF» (idea) ä V, l~dåšÆ] h
 i sZC, D vBÆlÆ~i, {j lñøt Xì - okClDlä, Epñpi @YH
 „ ñf øgÄeÅV• AE ~ gzlý #ltgzi 16giÆb~ lÅ, ä V, lVÆp
 Øll:• ÅwE l] q~ l, åwDl) 'DájÆ ~ ~ñtžúÝñXì Yf e
 29 øÄg:] i gškClzwë
 - lžnla AE (real) gzlø° la AE (ideal) bXf q~ ~ÅFä, EpñbSí l
 Xì
 ÅF»] q~ l, bøñf Dñg} ž ADÆ, L lä, Epñ6] àEš¼
 bXf q~ xí Økø} ž f al] lži HyøbSkl™w\$AgÖl>lç n0Åä™
 30 • ö V-wDl

The more important regions of experience, examined with an eye on a synthetic view, reveal, as the ultimate ground of all experience, a rationally directed creative will which we have found reasons to describe as an ego.

& ø Åkcllž• i ſy. ſñf øg ~ {óÅq klez>SSÅViUël{šciÆ! cgš

ÅTÌ ! ! + $\text{zq}^1\text{YlÅ!}\text{çg}^{\text{ç}}\text{År}^{\text{ç}}\text{çì}$ $\text{æf}^{\text{x}}\text{y...}\text{Å7}\text{çì}\text{ Cfì}\text{ DD}^{\text{Cul}}$
 $\text{Xì}\text{ c}^{\text{ç}}\text{x}^{\text{ç}}\text{t}^{\text{ç}}\text{»}\text{c}^{\text{ç}}\text{l}^{\text{ç}}\text{g}^{\text{ç}}\text{O}\text{æ}\text{e}^{\text{ç}}\text{&}\text{g}^{\text{ç}}\text{l}^{\text{ç}}\text{ Cf}^{\text{ç}}\text{å}\text{g}^{\text{ç}}\text{Å=}\sim\text{V}\text{ç}\text{l}^{\text{ç}}\text{g}^{\text{ç}}$
 D $\ddot{\text{æ}}$ Å ~ p $\ddot{\text{A}}$ g $\ddot{\text{O}}$ l $\ddot{\text{c}}$ %K wE l $\ddot{\text{b}}$ ~ l $\ddot{\text{d}}$ Åa AE (synthetic view) ~ k $\frac{1}{2}$ l $\ddot{\text{k}}$
 T $\ddot{\text{g}}$ Åg $\ddot{\text{z}}$ n $\ddot{\text{r}}$ > n $\ddot{\text{l}}$ ä Wá! $\ddot{\text{z}}$ a AE I Fkl $\ddot{\text{A}}$ -m $\ddot{\text{o}}$ l $\ddot{\text{X}}$ i Ås $\ddot{\text{Y}}$ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ x| ä , Ep $\ddot{\text{N}}$
 É ' $\ddot{\text{T}}$ y $\ddot{\text{0}}$ S $\ddot{\text{3}}$ x| » b ~ l $\ddot{\text{k}}$ l $\ddot{\text{z}}$ • ÅwE l] q ~ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ DF ~ Ål $\ddot{\text{a}}$ Wá
 q $\ddot{\text{l}}$ Y » y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ zD wì k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$ H $\ddot{\text{v}}$ -g $\ddot{\text{O}}$ l $\ddot{\text{c}}$ k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ ä C $\ddot{\text{a}}$ zg $\ddot{\text{0}}$ x • C $\ddot{\text{m}}$ t $\ddot{\text{Y}}$ l ~ „y. 6
 D (synthetic view) X $\ddot{\text{C}}$ $\ddot{\text{m}}$ T $\ddot{\text{Y}}$ l $\ddot{\text{0}}$ A-æAE wD $\ddot{\text{g}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$] l $\ddot{\text{a}}$ l $\ddot{\text{z}}$ q $\ddot{\text{l}}$ t' óó Sh $\ddot{\text{z}}$ D } u $\ddot{\text{s}}$
 ~ k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ É T wB $\ddot{\text{l}}$ i g $\ddot{\text{E}}$ » %o $\ddot{\text{o}}$ e ~ Tì w $\ddot{\text{N}}$ + l $\ddot{\text{S}}$ {z $\ddot{\text{S}}$ %D k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ i b ~ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ y
 Xì o $\ddot{\text{N}}$ -g $\ddot{\text{c}}$ q $\ddot{\text{l}}$ & x $\ddot{\text{A}}$] u $\ddot{\text{l}}$
) gfAE ~ p $\ddot{\text{A}}$ g $\ddot{\text{O}}$ l $\ddot{\text{c}}$ ñ0Å~i , b ~ l $\ddot{\text{d}}$ ä , Ep $\ddot{\text{N}}$ i ~ k $\frac{1}{2}$ l $\ddot{\text{s}}$ f $\ddot{\text{z}}$ q
 : i Ås $\ddot{\text{Y}}$ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ -æAE wD $\ddot{\text{l}}$

We have a world of point-events with their primary interval-relations.³²

V + Å $\ddot{\text{b}}$ g $\ddot{\text{i}}$ ~ ſ $\ddot{\text{a}}$ ~ VEf y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$ $\text{æf}^{\text{!}}\text{j}\text{ }\ddot{\text{a}}\text{k}^{\text{!}}$ » VEf ~ Tì * ſ + l $\ddot{\text{q}}$ l* ſ ~ gøll
 ſj l $\ddot{\text{a}}$ Wá T $\ddot{\text{g}}$ ÅX $\ddot{\text{i}}$ - ø T $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{a}}$ ~ i * k $\ddot{\text{2}}$ Å (point event) $\ddot{\text{ø}}$ • Df DtAE
 ¼ ä , Ep $\ddot{\text{N}}$ X $\ddot{\text{i}}$ 4i S » , Ep $\ddot{\text{N}}$ X $\ddot{\text{i}}$ - ſj ~ fl $\ddot{\text{a}}$ Wá! $\ddot{\text{z}}$ g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{o}}$ V, $\ddot{\text{v}}$
 w = ſI èl $\ddot{\text{c}}$ ø T $\ddot{\text{g}}$ l $\ddot{\text{l}}$ èl } X • K wE l $\ddot{\text{m}}$? D e $\ddot{\text{l}}$ g $\ddot{\text{g}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$ Y $\ddot{\text{l}}$] Åsl $\ddot{\text{a}}$ AE] q ~ l
 Dg $\ddot{\text{z}}$ C $\ddot{\text{B}}$ = y $\ddot{\text{o}}$ la AE g $\ddot{\text{E}}$ c $\ddot{\text{A}}$: ' g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{o}}$ çg $\ddot{\text{B}}$ llñ0Åy $\ddot{\text{l}}$ •] q ~ l $\ddot{\text{s}}$ zC $\ddot{\text{z}}$
] Åsl $\ddot{\text{a}}$ AE y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ Z $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{o}}$ z $\ddot{\text{k}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$ S $\ddot{\text{x}}$ T $\ddot{\text{i}}$ l $\ddot{\text{z}}$ ä-m{ $\ddot{\text{d}}$ Å}] INAE nk $\ddot{\text{l}}$ p • g $\ddot{\text{c}}$ Dg $\ddot{\text{l}}$
 XVf` f $\ddot{\text{l}}$ ` %g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{w}}$ =g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{V}}$ f $\ddot{\text{S}}$ žñ

í yí yí

XÅ Å $\ddot{\text{O}}$ ÅÅä $\ddot{\text{m}}$ T ~ y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{i}}$ ûx- $\ddot{\text{g}}$ z $\ddot{\text{l}}$ { $\ddot{\text{g}}$ z $\ddot{\text{o}}$ h} Å] h $\ddot{\text{ä}}$ E $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{P}}$ D y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ 0 ^ AE k $\ddot{\text{l}}$
 Xñf } ~ g $\ddot{\text{N}}$ AE $\ddot{\text{m}}$] ØD <%l%o $\ddot{\text{o}}$ zAE y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ 0 x $\ddot{\text{a}}$ x • 2 $\ddot{\text{p}}$ S $\ddot{\text{l}}$ CAE O E $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{P}}$
 å $\ddot{\text{D}}$ l ~ { $\ddot{\text{a}}$ o $\ddot{\text{l}}$ w- AE y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ l' l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ F ~ Y1987 ä V, l $\ddot{\text{x}}$ • } l $\ddot{\text{*}}$ l ~ , g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l] ;
 AE k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ X $\ddot{\text{c}}$ l $\ddot{\text{m}}$ û $\ddot{\text{p}}$ Åk $\ddot{\text{l}}$ D g $\ddot{\text{N}}$ i D y $\ddot{\text{A}}$ z $\ddot{\text{D}}$ D x $\ddot{\text{t}}$ AE Øm $\ddot{\text{o}}$ z $\ddot{\text{i}}$ o $\ddot{\text{p}}$ o $\ddot{\text{o}}$ t $\ddot{\text{o}}$ é o $\ddot{\text{U}}$; %l $\ddot{\text{g}}$ z $\ddot{\text{l}}$ 1 $\ddot{\text{m}}$
 • D $\ddot{\text{m}}$ k' {z ~ • l' l

ñ0Åä $\ddot{\text{m}}$ wE l $\ddot{\text{b}}$ ~ l $\ddot{\text{a}}$ ~ 6] àE FXf ûx- $\ddot{\text{A}}$ Ft] h $\ddot{\text{z}}$ i Å $\ddot{\text{O}}$ åä ~
 Ål $\ddot{\text{O}}$ åtB, , B, AE k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ TM $\ddot{\text{D}}$ l $\ddot{\text{v}}$ B $\ddot{\text{f}}$ ciD { $\ddot{\text{S}}$ ci $\ddot{\text{z}}$ åt $\ddot{\text{N}}$ Xì ç $\ddot{\text{m}}$ y $\ddot{\text{0}}$ E
 Xñl: ä $\ddot{\text{m}}$ x | z ~

Å] , 6] àE %o $\ddot{\text{o}}$ Xñ $\ddot{\text{M}}$ t , x $\ddot{\text{b}}$ z $\ddot{\text{l}}$ ¼ l ~ k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ Å $\ddot{\text{S}}$ Ht < ~W» 3F k $\ddot{\text{l}}$ Z $\ddot{\text{z}}$
 zÅä $\ddot{\text{m}}$ ÅF $\ddot{\text{D}}$ V-Öe ~ g $\ddot{\text{E}}$) g $\ddot{\text{z}}$ l $\ddot{\text{D}}$ zÅ $\ddot{\text{K}}$: Å-æAE] g „6] àE ¼ x • V $\ddot{\text{m}}$
 d $\ddot{\text{E}}$ AE { $\ddot{\text{g}}$ z $\ddot{\text{o}}$ z $\ddot{\text{l}}$ %AE y $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{A}}$ F » E $\ddot{\text{l}}$ l $\ddot{\text{P}}$ 6 g $\ddot{\text{i}}$ l $\ddot{\text{u}}$ Xì ſ $\ddot{\text{f}}$ la y $\ddot{\text{a}}$, » äf {eAE ~ g $\ddot{\text{t}}$ D

6gī m{ ä V, lXøfÄF+4t a AE tzf h] ÄCYCJ oÔl6] àE Päli +F
XñYcÑg»ñlÅVÄgBh] Åylizì 3gxlol

b] ÄWlFÆÄ l@i „ ggjD ðÆ »gylizì H½t iZ»ÄFL lä EñSP
N kll l6] àE \$1/4 {zžžlAE kllc etf 7 AE™sp »- » . _Æ } gñ
SIPZì of k^ lt gzlì ŠfgD »ðl6ñÄF »y l6] àE F1• i \$03 [x» ~
: • ~ {z ~ wíl1E } Xn™7Ä-aÆwDlE]

³⁵ ócš- fe»ÄlgÄä {g}xOÆ~I Ò gzlHØl»Szu [Åyvläi = \$Ull
³⁶ "His i V-] »wDlxì 1D 1 ¾ä V, lØlp » (reveal) Žx¥7 =

critique of pure reason revealed the limitations of human reason and reduced the whole
work of rationalists to a heap of ruins"

"Both seek visions of the same Reality which reveals itself to them in bSíl

Æ | „ q1Vällì HV- ä V, lÄF » accordance with their function in life"³⁷
³⁸ Xñi C™Dg±lÆP· mº AE lQlÅylØlC6yZ • gçOÆ } gÄ
klD ð' n7‰EñSPXì H ØlÄF » (reveal) ä V, lì ~ k½ñl`gš
Xl\$YÅ7 µÅV! ÅbS
C»S å CMgZlåtlqglî iÆnzcglqçntll: • ~ 6xEq1, ~ wíl1E
³⁹ ØKHb, AEäWl, 6kl`f»S %lääxs l^fWOD klá | 1å7
i V-] g „ Yl

It is the sharp opposition between the subject and the object, the mathematical without and the biological within, that impressed Christianity. Islam, however, faces the opposition with a view to overcome it.

) ðÄ~k, ŠÅylzì of x¥xì H öWl, lä EñSPÄF » (overcome) VŒ
Xì -æ»wDl, gzlì of l (solve) p » (overcome) ~ 1 hlxì 1 ~gE
t™ C»S gzl CMg SÜp » (biological within) gzl (mathematical without) bSíl
X7 „ gš
:bSíl

Classical physics has learned to criticize its own foundations As a result of this criticism the kind of materialism, which it originally necessitated, is rapidly disappearing.⁴¹

äkl-žešäbSkl-ÉÆTì 1J t™WbVðä „ Kä] gñf- ll
⁴² Øki „ gfT, D~! [lP~S` lg

„**D**g[±]_z ~ **S** ~ **L**g **A** k_l ~ **Z**l**A****F**» (originally necessitated) **VCE**
X@f **T** b₇l **Y** » » X | **A****E**] g „**D** k_{lgz}l **T**
• **D**TM**A****F** » x **E****q** l
A² p ° **B** » x q_l X **T** J_l g_ä ſy & i **C**N_l 3 b y **P** » {z C l b S Å} **Q** y Z l
Zl **g**á **a** {z A l l Q i a l z ä w: **A****D** k_{lgz}l **C** l] v₆ w₈ {0 i **A** y **U** l {z l l ~ p Ö l
k_l x l **U** ~ {**D** k[^] l i y Z Y Y H **T** g^ü l **D**] ! k_l ö k l **C** f Š Ž ñ ~ i ! **A** k l
Š Ž ñ l {z³ # **A****E** } u₆ q_l % o 5 B g_z l **Ü** ~ k l i **C** f q ö Ä Q Q D Š Ž ñ : l , ~
k_l 3 x l **K** j **T** Q i » k e Ä i ~ k e p g ö z • **D**TM**C** a t Ž • **D****f**
i] g „**A**)

and faith, like the bird, sees its 'trackless way' unattended by intellect which, in the words of the great mystic poet of Islam, only waylays the living heart of man and robs it of the invisible wealth of life that lies within, Yet it cannot be denied that faith is more than mere feeling. It has something like a cognitive content and the existence of rival parties - scholastics and mystics -in the history of religion shows that idea is a vital element in religion."⁴⁴

äf xldíÆ Ylgzí ÄF4 (unattended by intellect) **7JlgäŠy&llvÆ**
ælsælsÅlqi àlzäW: ÄÄF» (invisible wealth of life) **pì l (B, B, Ä**
X 7ÄF Yløñ: l llÄF» (cognitive content) **bši lxc etfílqi**

"No one would hazard action on the basis of a doubtful principle of ~ WÍL¹
ÄF¹⁶ ökcf 7g»Ää¹⁷ ðÆ¹⁸ ſY6 ſæ ÅVBB¹⁹ AEg ÄI ðÄLL²⁰ conduct."

Ghazali's philosophical scepticism which however, went a little too far, virtually did the same kind of work in the world of Islam.⁴⁷

x•lu» bſi ~ xslýg̊ i ^ éẘ „ ſci ¼žlääù :’ Åälçll
 ^{bb} ^{avc}

bS̄TZXgđ ppôô^ éwî „ {šci ¼ ŽILÀF » (went a little too far) ~ k½lkl
:] g „Å] h

Islam fully agrees with this insight and supplements it by the further insight that the illumination of the new world thus revealed is not something foreign to the world of matter but permeates it through and through.⁴⁹

kl̥z̥i d̥m̥t̥ Ÿlt̥ ~ kl̥D̥] ùh̥x̥ É̥l̥ v̥gt̥. l̥åD̥] ùk̥lx̥s̥ll̥. ÅF̥»
9z̥v̥g̥Åk̥l̥É̥l̥7U̥b̥l̥ð̥Ḁæ̥*š̥-š̥{z̥i Cf̥ Ÿq̥ Ÿz̥ž̥ål̥äf̥ C̥ b̥S̥

:bSĪ ZX YB7AF4 50 X̄ ~g, z~gY ~

Such being the nature and promise of the universe, what is the nature of man whom it
confronts on all sides?⁵¹

52 X̄ n̄f} l̄D̄S̄V̄z̄get& ī H̄] ī ÅȳŪl̄1̄] N̄Ēēz: ā t̄ll
AĒt (gz̄lx| AĒ] g,,X̄ p̄~½»k̄z̄z̄ī ŠH̄ȳēAF» (promise) ~] g,,kl̄
X̄ 7̄ w̄ḡĀft̄D̄ḡ±l̄
t̄ »[Ā~ḡ7̄• āīD̄b̄<AĒw̄l̄Ū AĒ\ ~AĒw̄D̄l̄] , ½l̄x̄Ōt̄ǟ ~
ḡ(l̄~ḡōTM̄ǟW̄á̄ž̄• ī b̄³ k̄l̄ēD̄b̄< k̄l̄X̄ñ̄ȲŌ [Ā~ḡh̄ Áñ̄ȲH̄
~S̄TM̄lā%̄ōS̄Ǖ: ~K̄AĒ] h̄6̄ḡī. ð̄ḡz̄l̄3̄ḡ 7̄w̄ī »x| AĒ] g,,ñ̄f̄D̄TM̄
t̄TM̄{ḡp̄l̄6̄ḡī m̄{ ~S̄Å̄ŪT̄ X̄ī Ūq̄l̄»3̄F̄At̄ X̄ī h̄ñ̄l̄ ~ } »,,lēĒī
D̄á̄j̄AĒW̄F̄S̄AĒ] c̄w̄ñ̄Ē~] h̄ǟw̄D̄l̄x̄•] Y!̄j̄AĒ] c̄w̄ñ̄Ē(z̄C̄V̄fē
ǟĒS̄IP̄X̄• ñ̄ñ̄ḡ} l̄Ā• C̄{S̄TM̄x̄l̄D̄] P̄z̄@c̄, āAĒ-ǣL̄l̄{z̄ĒÅ̄7̄] !
ð̄ȲD̄] g,,Å̄w̄D̄l̄] l̄t̄z̄C̄W̄7̄TM̄t̄Ā~ḡt̄ḡz̄• b̄S̄É̄W̄F̄z̄%̄AĒȳTM̄Ē] c̄w̄
S̄l̄P̄ĀF̄»7̄ēW̄Å̄[l̄x̄ñ̄ḡī } X̄ī ~f̄lā~ḡl̄ø̄ḡz̄l̄%̄ō ~f̄Ā] h̄v̄-X̄ī Ō
53 ī -ǟĒl̄
gz̄l̄ñ̄f̄: ḡ»ā AĒǟV̄D̄l̄{z̄ĀH̄7̄t̄ , AĒV̄zh̄N̄gz̄l̄} iḡz̄l̄v̄å̄• M̄-ǟīk̄l̄ǟë̄
X̄ī Ī Ȳḡz̄Ȳāl̄{z̄—” X̄c̄V̄D̄l̄ǟȳŪl̄1̄%̄ōgēD̄k̄l̄
54 ī V̄-] g,,Å̄w̄D̄l̄2̄

Verily we proposed to Heavens and to the earth and to the mountains to recieve the trust (of personality), but they refused the burden and they feared to recieve it. Man alone undertook to bear it, but hath proved unjust, senseless.

55 • D̄TM̄V̄-ĒS̄l̄P̄ĀF̄»3̄D̄4̄ēW̄Å̄%̄ḡl̄ḡī b̄S̄ī l̄
@Ȳc̄] (~ḡå̄3̄)ž̄å̄: W̄»ǟH̄{z̄H̄0̄ç̄ñ̄Ȳc̄h̄ḡ. 4̄-{z̄ī 3̄ḡTM̄t̄ǟȳŪl̄H̄
Å̄] ḡú̄z̄l̄%̄D̄k̄l̄Q̄ḡz̄l̄K̄w̄ḡī l̄Ǣk̄l̄ḡz̄l̄-Ȳ»k̄l̄ǟv̄l̄Q̄X̄-l̄Āb̄q̄l̄{z̄Q̄X̄ī
X̄} S̄TM̄{0̄īD̄Q̄Ã̄V̄B̄l̄ǟ%̄ž̄7̄ḡt̄b̄k̄l̄{z̄H̄0̄N̄-9̄ ž̄
56 ī] g,,2̄

Thinketh man that he shall be thrown away as an object of no use? Was he not a mere embryo? Then he became thick blood of which God formed him and fashioned him, and made him twain, male & female. Is not He powerful enough to quicken the dead?

T̄ Ȳ T̄ Ȳ T̄

»3̄F̄AĒl̄ f̄_ī ǟ /l̄~ • Ēlēā AĒ,, Å̄ē ~,,ḡz̄l̄tz̄f̄ ~S̄AĒV̄â̄ ~ȳ*z̄ȳ

X• DCwE l»pÖl! 2• , Šp{zzÅklgzl 7 t D3FÆ~i*k2l {zXcV0zÚ
 67. • ~ ~ tçb pm, ri tpo m tnÓEi [ÄKz
 ð\$la AE (spontaneous) } i Št- i 1AE™AF ~ ! 2• , ŠpAV/ ~môl
 t Ea AE (Vested interest) - -a AE (Categorical Imperative) l½la AE (Embrace)
 Xì ^Å [Åä-w=tÄsgl• AE l i, E%oÎ (IXAÄU ŠpÖ%o) z) u
 Èlez• UŠe[l• nMm y0D s>Yz• nClé ~ } gIÆAFÆ~i*k2
 k2 ä V, lX• Df U hqS¾D - _ ~WÆ 3F L lÆ yl-z-ßÆ /l~
 wñ] HpÄkî;ò å • l ~ Y1994g zH i, W»x» ~ Y1963™f k-åDÄFÆ~i*
 Xcl™u pDzD <SVl.

68. • ~ 0i HwJÄ~È0ÅwE lÆpÖly, Wä V, l
 q1zce tf 7N t»AFXì ~È0Åwáq1, l ^ÅV/ y, Wd y, WÆzgq
 XVfCI Dk, \$ÅxlúpÖlÆT yli{zX} 7• yligzqÄEa AE" 7AF
 AEAFÆy0p csgzi 1 6wE lÆyli y, W~påSÆ 3F L lä /l~
] åE\$¾Xn™ 7Äg 7 {Sci ðÄ~ K kzl Šp{zì Cf aL] ltD. _ ~W
 l ä V, lV-X 7Äx-ì] ÅláÆpÖlÆ~i*k2ä V, l6
 X0 z,, ÄÄ0i{zX} Xì HwE lApÖl! 2Ä 6™w\$gÖl>lC
 »} üLztsÜ: äsBñzì @à6E k... _ ~W»3FÆ /l~ Èle
 Å] IKlëXn™ 7ðEgÅ-gtì Jx| AEQYl6] åFÉH7 ½] oi
 :• D™D3FÆylgzVÅ, PÅ] hs>Yz

and faith like the bird, sees its 'trackless way' unattended by intellect which, in the words of the great mystic poet of Islam, 'only waylays the living heart of man and robs it of the invisible wealth of life that lies within'. Yet it cannot be denied that faith is more than mere feeling. It has something like a cognitive content.⁵⁹

°Bq1OAE=Xì @NSÄVf lgzg* gØKl%AEšÅ=žì tÅ] xkzwVÅyZl
 ~yzg0lÆkz] Sæz kC) Åkzgzc™[eÄyl³ pÆdšwtzì w, »2p
 ¼ ~ kzl FñlD i μ^ lyZžì %zgi zl ttqitë@xì g^Bì Sg, fY
 60 X• \$Oyâ, »e [ž• Šžn' l+]
 bS tìzXì ŠH g* gØlAF » (trackless way) } 7 wVÅ3F i l<½l t
 Xì 7AFYlì o e [llp» (cognitive content)

religion on its doctrinal side, as defined by Professor Whitehead, is a system of general truths.⁶¹
 62. ñkì , Ÿ± (lq1»)-e> {zì Uì lgž»lk ežì Ås> Ÿzä ŠVlWz6ll

X 7ĀF YI Ū lg» K̄ èlp» (religion on its doctrinal side)

xĀK̄ Z̄ ē» {zll " the general truth which it embodies must not remain unsettled".⁶³
b4 6x̄ Cf Š̄ hg 7 ~ aq³) 4C̄ Ayl • IOF} l̄lAE

' religion stands in greater need of a rational foundation of its ultimate principles than even the dogmas of science.⁶⁵

b6 6x̄] ḡ C̄ Āk, l̄ [{S̄ ci I D̄ ~z-S̄ 3 , a AE VBB̄ ~g E L̄ (Āk̄ ē) ll
X 7 wVÅ3 Fi l̄ wB̄ ~g E la AE (ultimate principle)

But to rationalize faith is not to admit the superiority of philosophy over religion.⁶⁷

b8 6x̄ Y qE ~6̄ k̄ ēĀ, z̄ 7 ptAE p̄ 6D ? Š̄ A+ Š̄ p ll

Thus, in the evalution of religion, philosophy must recognize the central position of religion and has no other alternative but to admit it as something focal in the process of reflective synthesis.⁶⁹

K̄ 0AE, ḡ zL̄ I } 7 t̄ m̄ t w~ a% Āk̄ ēĀ, %o zD̄ i l̄ l̄ 7 z̄ Š̄ Āk̄ ē :
70 X } m̄ ḡ l̄ e a% Āk̄ ē ~ z̄ AE n̄ p̄ zḡ 6 * lḡ Z z̄ i 7 l̄ ḡ {ge ðĀ z̄ AE k̄ l̄
X̄ 7ĀF Yl̄ m̄ p̄ zḡ 6 * lḡ Z llp» (reflective synthesis) ~ k̄ y2l̄ k̄ l̄

Yet a careful study of the Qur'an and the various schools of scholastic theology that arose under the inspiration of Greek thought diclose the remarkable fact that while Greek philosophy very much broadened the outlook of Muslim thinkers, it on the whole obscured their vision of the Qur'an.⁷¹

ž̄ AE 7̄) m̄ f WOD̄ ȳ t̄ - , èd̄ l̄ à Y qz̄ Dpx q̄ Áȳ t̄ - , ~ x̄ s̄ l̄ ãg@
| èl̄ t̄ ÁñYH _J̄ . C̄ » ^ ȳ l̄ B̄ , AE _AE ȳ l̄ n̄ ~ Š̄ z̄ Ȳ , „ ÁkZ
S̄ S̄ už̄ Áðf̄ Ȳ l̄ ° » ~ Á̄ ÷ AE x̄ s̄ l̄ + ® a% \$Ā , át̄ - S̄ Šq̄ z̄ i CYÁ
72 X̄ m̄ i 7̄] ū ÁVfó Áȳ l̄ ~ . _AE ȳ l̄ Ē ; ū ..
~ . _AE ^ ȳ l̄ Ē ; ū .. llĀ F» (it on the whole obscured their vision of Qur'an)

X̄ 7 wVÅ3 Fi l̄ m̄ i 7̄] ū ÁVfó Áȳ l̄

Thus the affirmation of spirit sought by christianity would come not by the renunciation of external forces which are already permeated by the illumination of spirit but by a proper adjustment of man's relation to these forces in view of the light received from the world within.⁷³

9 z̄ v̄ ḡ AE k̄ l̄ èY 7̄ , M̄ m̄ s̄ D̄ Yḡ {Ȳ - k̄ l̄ z̄ i | ^ Ágl̄ l̄ aq̄ z̄ T Áá | :
Áȳ Áḡ a k̄ l̄ D̄ à e f̄ oZ̄ i e „ Á Áw” » k̄ l̄ X̄ i Ȳ ȳ Áḡ a D̄ , ~
74 X̄ n̄ Y 1̄ m̄ C̄ » , ḡ aŪ l̄ D̄ Yḡ {Ȳ - i f̄ C̄ b̄ » Ž ~ Ȳ ḡ

pÖlBäV, l6] àF FÉ 7, Xì 7ÀF Ylgzì wVÅ ög• k½ñl`g
 i lf+Yl~]) Å~g‡SÜ: gzl• } 7YgžD-aÆwDžJ/VÆ• K wE l
 :i 1~ ~môlääwDl} 0• %ofla]] tklÆ, leÅkŒ

Yet it cannot be denied that faith is more than mere feeling. It has something like a cognitive content.⁷⁵

FNIÐi k^lyZži %gjíl k^qltédlí Hv-ä / l~ ÁF» k½lk
 76 ök• \$Oyì, »e [ž• Šžn' l+1/4 ~ kzx
 X 7wVÅ3Fi zóe [llp» (cognitive content)

t y t y t

DgfnlyT 0ð»zWDL(yi %) i mÓé ðm, riÅ] , ©z [Äelq~Wfæ] h
 H7 S{ÅWzb&t, AEy»jl24Æd>Åð»zÅfæ\ ~ Xì ðfùr
 Ödq1Æd>X, i p2p gzlWá0ið6qz00dšiYæo ~ >kzxš
 [| h] gzlR0tmDlx;uÅfklä] z| xÓlw-AE] , ©zXjf g·6kl~ k° l
 ÈleWz6x»t ^ AEäf å RplÅkl~ i mñfílC{z'AEkl ökçgziq»
 t»] hžcf, g·6t™µAtñf gÅ7 ÄgnlxÓylxSH7 a AEäUÅU0lT
 Xì @m66%í3 SÜÆµAkz~g‡,, _-u»3Fklp Xcf àVÅF
 -iÆvÓáJøΦe6] àF %ogzloÝlÅvÅvX{ ~ I F~èz°ÜÅvÓ
 Wáx• D™i YDWF} ušDls™zPÆ3Fklë@YY 1 7ÀFàVDL
 %oKÆI Ðyl~XXH _»Å ^èOÐ] hI ÐÀFäV, l. _Æ
 X^àSæl Ðv-ÖeÅ• gzl] q~ Nkñta AE] q~ l: ' X• i p l Wf
 Xì Šcñg»ñzÅvñ ~s~y MÆy lgzlÅ Å• {"ÅFÅÅSjM©6ceY
 g·6} Ll‰oD™ÅFxì H[AïÐä™yð~ñlcZ x| »Q6] àF Å
 Wáx 7ži l p!{LgzlŠ7 Å? ÐQYlp" 0. {z~3F} ži ŠH
 ©zXfx¥šzí TÉÑ: [ÅÅ3F[Atžf»bškl[| ži Ål ÕAtä
 .. _Æ] ,
 k!tSÜl ^ Å ÕÅÅp g u l Ð] q~ lÍ 1 gzl Vlg 0tmð• lyli Å3F
 ŠHwE l, Å] q~ l
 t lì H7 6g†ÆgŠmu qzÅ[AïÐ] q~ lä ç áf• zÁÆ] h
 t~, fÆç áf• ylži @kCV-Xì # ' Å/ ltkDgjŠlgzg FÆÆf
 ÐÅwE l»] q~ lztcvf: wE l] q~ l~ Tì „zÅf4ži _f t] !

„**ZÄF** ~g**E q1 Y** ~g**X1** ?**SÅäf:** **4Æ3F** f~**ŠZñ**» • **z klcí XñYHÁ**
~gžc ~g**D g±lAE** } **gzōgzl** ~½**D Ož** bS **klgz1** } **™ ðlÉf** Ä-æ**E QY** ~**Z1**
®q1-i, b ~ **IÉX1** @**MtY1** ~ **D** Åk ~ **ÉwE** [**f o**] q ~ **I** **Xf:** la
cWáZ1 @**fla** %ooz **k1x**. **lgz1** %ooš **X1** **lá** » » **glz1** ~ } í **f dÆyli** **EZ1**
~g**ÅD**] q ~ **I** ~ **3F** **Xf** **Wg:** k, ſ] **gzC** **o** ~ **6q1** **É** ~ **Va** **li** **ð** ~g-
X1 **CYO** » » **b1Æ3F** **ö** • **ÅQeYX** **7E** » **Wá** [**A**]
c **TM** **TM** **Ä** ä **C** á } **u** **ž1** **ŠHÀF** [**X** » »] **äE**, **IP** ~ **Y** ; **%** ló **mtOé** , m, ri
klä] , **©z** **É** **leXm7A**] **I1i** **H** **Äy01** **I** ~ **pÖL** **L** **z** • **b** **Š** **TM** **i** **z** **Ä** **ç** **1A**
ló **mtOé** , m, ri **ë** [**ZXm07**] **I1i** **D** **y06**] **äE** **P** **p1** **cS**] **o** » ~g**ð**) **fD** **älj**
X • **D** **TM** **½**] **o** »] **I** **K** **TM** **á** **k** **½** **IP** **D** **Y** ; **%**

The essence of religion, on the other hand is faith; and faith like the bird, sees its 'trackless way' unattended by intellect which, in the words of the great mystic poet of Islam, 'only waylays the living heart of man and robs it of the invisible wealth of life that lies within'.⁷⁹

©0%ÆŠæÅ=3ȝt•ȝCȝì #iÅ} 06 klyZlgzì yȝicȝ»k è ss~uš
{ȝz@ Sgñî] v~ {0i ÅSÆyȝlÅ= pÖlÆ•ß} ȝ¹ qíÆxslxì
ȝl ^Å< ſzqȝÆkȝá ^ȝBȝuš@syRkȝáiiø

bSIJ ZXI wVÅ3F4 03jgt•zLp» "trackless way" ~ k½LkL

In its attitude towards the Ultimate Reality it is opposed to the limitations of man, it enlarges his claims and holds out the prospect of nothing less than a direct vision of Reality.⁸¹

æ h ñf D™ «FD» h· ãñ Añl »kz~ } g!Æh è|
xì @J{ÃVñLñJ} @x

I FÅVÖä] , ©zV~ •] åE½AEbSKzXì wVÅ3F{•q½k½t
} XLg7gEgE »VÖV~ • CYiì I BVF+zpXì zg{•

Its function is to trace the uncritical assumptions of human thought to their hiding places, and in this pursuit it may finally end in denial or a frank admission of the incapacity of pure reason to reach the Ultimate Reality.⁸³

KZXñTñu»VØñf | AE] YzG%o K WJWšAE „ aUz{zžì nZ»klt
X7eð, gJh è| ÅØ{t=ž ~ sl< l5' klc f ~ gjñlì ex•ly ll»®

111

Ùj záj

0Y2005 0gfn y† 0 ñš»z wDl0vzY <> • Ü%äÜþ Ü†f† ! ~ 8. „ xÝx- [- 0wDl-) ' D2

X197m

XYY1987 (gjfNwDZÄ) (anÚi %) ló ñ` ū , m, q ØnÓŽipâšo-i *k2! D3

sl D4

X18mNY1997 agåD~g†Øy† Øðš»zWÐZ0l ȏØF! ~ Øø h ~mØlÆwÐl) 'LØx;+-l<g D5

XY19940 <SÖKÍ; ò å • zötþ òm, ri tþ oþmr tnÓEi pâSÖEzeð / l~

X85m@112(gÑÖY20010g fÑÖáçßE! ~ Øit< q1DÀFzsg0^ »wDz< hLløC %-~ D7

X237mNY2002bgfNyT 0as»zwD0Yi %%] lo mtOE , m , riWá , 20Eze] , ©z D8

X7m019920gfnwDzA)0çþþñüAi oÒ...ÓÉ] ofa „Úþpašo „Eþpñ D9

SZ D10

pâš D11

X änÜ i %o] | Ȑn` Ȑ] , m, q ú pâ Š D11

ØY2005 Øgfn y† 0 ð»z wDzøvzy « • Ø%æÙþ Ùfj! ~ 8. „ xÝx- [- ØwDz·) ' D12

X197m

XänÚi %] | Ȑ` Ȑ, m, q ØnÓŽi pāšò~i *k2 | D13

XNU! '0x;+-l<g 18D14

Xçþ tñÛÃi oÒ ...ÓÊ] ofa „ÚpâŠò, ÊpÑ D19

Y¹968 D^XC^EI^G | 20

Xlf Ùá•Ð

Xlf ūp x ÈlkjAE ^ {t bDxtAEYi %Y} oE oBm, Ø tñOejØ , m rišú< „iÀF! 2» | ፩፻፲

XŠHùp a Æy† 0: {} g\ ~ Y2000

220 Allama Muhammad Iqbal: *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, Iqbal Academy, Lahore, 1989, p. 14.

X30m0çþtnüAi oò...óê] ofa „Ú D23

X22m0Yj %] ...• Obmp tÓÉ 1ř̄hu] D24

X27 mØÝ j %ØÝ] oÊ oßm, Ø] tnØEjØ] , m, ri D25

270 *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. xxii.

X9mØçþtnÛÃi oÒ ...ÓÊ] ofa „Ú D28

X377mñ1990gfnÜhZxY(IgA)ÜfñloñxÖotæÄ\llñwDz.) D29

^{30D} *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 50.

X79môçþtnûAi oÒ...ÓÊ] ofa „Ú D31

³²⁰ *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 53.

X82mçþtnÛÄi oÒ ...ÓÊ] ofa „Ú D33

X11mØØnØŽi oøþ oØ tØÊ oÚj %] D34

X21m̄šl D35

36D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 4.

37D *ibid*, p. 2.

X19m̄šl D38

X25m̄šl D39

40D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 7.

41D *ibid*, p. xxii.

X16m̄šl D42

X18m̄šl D43

44D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

45D *ibid*, p. 2.

X18m̄šl D46

47D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 4.

X21m̄šl D48

49D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 7.

X25m̄šl D50

51D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 9.

X28m̄šl D52

X113m̄šl D53

54D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 9,70,76.

X29m̄šl D55

56D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 9.

X5m̄šl D57

X605m̄šl D58

59D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X9m̄šl D60

61D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X109m̄šl D62

63D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1,2.

X10m̄šl D64

65D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 2.

X10m̄šl D66

67D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 2.

X10m̄šl D68

69D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 2.

X10m̄šl D70

71D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 3.

X11m̄šl D72

73D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 7.

X17mɒtɔ̄b ɒm, ri t̪y oBm̄ t̪nŌEi D74

75D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X9mɒtɔ̄b ɒm, ri t̪y oBm̄ t̪nŌEi D76

X235mɒ̄Yi %] l̄o m̄tŌE , m, ri ɒĒl̄ēl̄] , ɔz D77

X236mɒ̄s̄l̄ D78

79D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X16mɒ̄Yi %] l̄o m̄tŌE , m, ri D80

81D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X15mɒ̄Yi %] l̄o m̄tŌE , m, ri D82

83D *The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam*, p. 1.

X15mɒ̄Yi %] l̄o m̄tŌE , m, ri D84

ð' ' ð' ' ð

] cÄzšgolgžl̄c̄, d̄ ɒwDl̄

bzYf̄l̄

Kl̄ÅwDl̄~gtx~x̄i H7 d̄ ~ b̄Āl̄, V{v̄l̄t̄l̄ ~ ɒl̄, z̄l̄%ll̄ÄKl̄ä wDl̄
D̄~2̄ḡ | AĒl̄, 0~2̄ḡ | »wDl̄ž̄i & {z̄i @f̄ kC̄l̄ ¼ḡl̄AĒl̄, d̄
ñl̄ ~2̄p̄ l̄Äv̄s̄%o ylgz̄l̄, 2̄, y) F̄} ɿ̄ 1 AĒeÑ̄ wDl̄x̄i Z̄ C̄l̄
kC̄D̄ ¼l̄, bæḡÄÅ̄) ɿ̄ | ~wq̄] ḡB̄,, +ZX• D̄l̄ÄñV̄_6»~2̄p̄
ñ̄i Cf̄l̄~ḡ76• Åp̄° ȫm̄i k̄l̄āl̄~2̄p̄Å̄l̄, Hx̄i Cf̄
• D̄tm̄S̄j̄k̄u~(Ǟḡ | ɿ̄ bz̄AĒǞs̄s̄q̄l̄wDl̄ž̄i @f̄ kC̄C̄ ǞD̄Ūk̄Ǟt̄
] cǞi bz̄s̄z̄l̄AĒ] ḡḡz̄l̄] ɿ̄Fx̄ŌZ̄• ī ḡm̄l̄ k̄l̄ḡz̄i 6Å̄2̄p̄, l̄q̄l̄s̄s̄-ūz̄ḡz̄l̄
ž̄i @̄Ȳ»»ǟȲC̄6D̄ḡF̄īl̄, 6R̄1z̄f̄ḡz̄l̄/Ǟīl̄Ǟx̄@̄M̄7̄iz̄^D̄] > ȪAĒ
Ñ̄ ~ǞÅ̄wD̄l̄p̄ž̄ī ḡǞ7̄ l̄qt̄ē@̄x̄ī ḡḡs̄ā AĒ-̄AĒ2̄p̄ ɿ̄ bz̄} ɿ̄ Ē
1̄] It̄ǞñȲH̄t̄c̄ »[òl̄/AĒñ̄ k̄l̄X̄{S̄c̄ī /ḡz̄l̄• ǞCc̄Ǟ{z̄ī ī#6̄V̄ð̄ā X̄

ÆXDM ~ „ Šžh̄ ‘ , ḡt, l%oÆCgzlÖlÂDf: t̄, ř̄z̄ ñ̄ CMAälz
gzlCC1) +: l®(é ~ yli zsgzXÅéñšæ Áe q̄ ~ ŋ̄z̄ p̄l̄(ÅwDl̄ä wE l
x̄ i b̄l̄à»wDl̄z̄ Ála ä „ t̄, ḡ-{zÅ%Je(6D66š̄ Ákl
3/4~Ä] N»Åt̄ {z̄ ñ̄ @YfxYDk̄l̄ Äq̄1Ågl̄l̄d̄l̄ l̄ÆwDl̄l̄l̄, l̄%ll
k5Wl̄ ~ ðl̄ ! p̄l̄D2p̄k̄l̄ä l̄äYOgEula Æ ~z̄p̄z̄ḡz̄l̄, n̄ḡc̄l̄ḡz̄
»wDl̄ ~ „ i %ðl̄ l̄Æ^~ÄLl̄z̄c etf6] !kl̄ÁÄX, n̄ḡS̄l̄ l̄t Åäf
k̄m̄á ~ Äx̄ÄZ! Æz̄p̄Ä , l̄, žåCt̄šFgŠk̄l̄ḡz̄l̄C Uztzfgzlu~Ä
x̄i c̄s̄m̄y0Ætm̄3 b̄S̄k̄Ä÷á àBjÆ
H73/4I (l̄ðA~k̄l̄Åt̄ ~ Äkl̄ä wDl̄z̄l̄l̄Æ 0! I Šk̄l̄t̄ ~ n̄l̄ ~ ÷
»p̄° k̄l̄, x̄i 7š̄ñV; zYl̄š̄B yâl̄ • z (l̄ðA V;Æt̄, eDzzÅT
xeYH7 {ḡp̄l̄ ~ Äkl̄s̄SÅX • \$f Äcḡl̄ +l̄! l̄1/4 ~ k̄l̄É 0! •
i ef̄l̄t̄ 0i n̄l̄i e@z̄ ñ̄ḡc̄] l̄tp̄l̄ C ÅS »@n̄l̄ @gzl̄l̄t̄ 0i n̄l̄ @
Ä~z̄p̄Åk̄l̄f̄l̄ ŽtÄ»z̄p̄x̄ç̄i ḡ, uœ~ Vz̄l̄š̄vâšÅFzCE»k̄l̄@n̄l̄
‰o VJl̄V 1 ~ x̄ #Åf q̄0wDl̄6RCt̄ÄZì ~ ř̄ä eXçfułwq̄3ḡE »i Y
x̄i ḡTl̄ugz̄l̄UšDw Å2p̄ÆVz̄p̄å Åi eñl̄p̄{zDò /gzl̄! p̄
‰»Vñl̄C1) KÄ• cb ÄEg»®q̄l̄x̄i p̄" f̄ l̄, »eÑ Å®, z
Eg»®ušbS̄l̄z̄Y™7 . UÐ] l̄Egzl̄wBC1) 6š̄äÅkl̄p̄l̄ Y -
_ÑÅ®, ztÄx̄i Ym̄šXl̄ä%xÆ®%ñfE0»ylc̄m̄f̄i*” D • cbÄ
u\$Åk̄l̄Äf̄ḡl̄2l̄6eS̄01%q̄l̄øUC1) »gÅX • Mf̄l̄ õ%l̄ • 7D ~
Åw) ḡ; Šžnq̄l̄É Cf 7JñÅw) ḡ; Ø z̄z̄p̄x̄i of G†Yl̄ ~ ð, gC1)
x̄i B̄gg; q̄l̄ »w) bSÅ] l̄; l̄uv̄d̄•l̄x̄i C™~š̄] gBgzl̄qnl̄: t̄Ü
w4 l̄-ḡl̄S̄l̄{z bSÅ] l̄; AEí gzl̄h̄l̄ ~ k̄l̄É Cf 7z̄c~š̄Dl̄c̄f̄: åÅkl̄
l̄z̄ÄD VÅyl̄wBl̄l̄ Lḡl̄ḡḡ6z̄l̄z̄l̄ yk̄l̄»p̄z̄ ~ p̄ ~ T̄i of Šžn bS̄ ~ ḡ7
Åy0l̄l̄ F6] l̄; ~š̄ä X ~ øUÆ | a ř̄ ř̄o gzl̄Yl̄Kle l̄z̄ ~ gøX • T̄g
w) ḡ; X Äd̄cbḡ±l̄/Å | a —i @BÖ ~ b̄ ~ l̄-gøgÅ»VÖbl̄
gzl̄ - ~ ðal̄ḡÅk̄l̄l̄®l̄ l̄ḡp̄Åq̄aá l̄äYñl̄ ~ k̄l̄ḡl̄½MÆ | èa
Å~iS̄, gzl̄~i, tÄÄw) gÅ: | a k̄l̄x̄i Cf Åa ḡf̄gzl̄l̄ Lḡ~zq8ḡ! Š
k̄l̄{z̄ Ê0»w" 2, l̄X, f̄l̄ x̄ḡ—, f̄ñl̄ḡ» | ÄgÅk̄l̄x̄C™l̄f̄ 7] gzC
: Äḡ-ÄZì z̄, x̄çP̄ Z>ñ»ḡl̄z̄l̄Äç} tm̄Ölt̄s̄l̄ḡz̄l̄Yá 7 ~ Äx̄Äwz̄l̄Äc

ÅeqâKlääç ~ nklÅ~2p X 7Dúi Cf] g „Dg—Æë> l ~2p: ; gzl
] lµltx• DfgÖl»] lŠá lpg Ú D | É 0Df 7] a| i D p0
 kži CYÅ6wBZíl bÑÅÖ ç·xi of fulfilling a AE=gzl, fgÖl(lži
 xi g~y0S̄zgÅ~gugzlu K™fī pDwÅKyzçq, f ~
 ~zb EÅwDl6 ~n...0tf: (l»~nøgîÆwVgzl0tf..gzl® »wDlžt
 ~n zjC1) T Å self disclosure AE | ~nøkëS 7] i YÅä™ouí »E -
 xi q~ç1 Dg! 6fAE | {zñi µg] gŠÅä™y0gzlC&ÅU§
 ÅOÅä™t< m=q̄š-/š- lq^/q^» 0l, l%lžcf 4 ~©: kl
 h! f! »N 6VzšÅ~2pÅl, žçñY^ØtÅq1bSklži ylXñY
 • ¼l ä wDl ~ e lqÅl, fžçñYfxYl tB, B, AE klgzli ðf µhN
 x• K ± Yl

If xzg t D • ~F b yü „
 - @ ð, g Å C ¼% b i

of H F C1) » „ž@ll t , bS~g7Nt l ~ e lq ~ „ÅzglÅgf: l, s̄l
 pö! l e ù w” »Δ%+F—Æð, gJðS` ÆgÅC1) gzlÅ[gzl0i
 zglÅi lÅD kži c3Åä™i YD] l; [Äg—C1) AEë> bST ä l, m̄s
 D ~2p i gÅzglÅl, oøAE kLÉ i 7kla~3tX ^ VÄY%: ; gzlq1~2p
 Dä l, ž • i gYK ÜjÅlc™dÅ yl-ÅzglÅE ylVCEX• Dfél] Ø/
 : ¾ ~ /Åk'18a ažå

V, M~šp" gG ü lžl l 7
 ; w2 -s i až l ~ {Eip 0g

āa ŠIM gOz i ās™ p0
 ; Å l b Vø3 Vž ô il) 7

gzl l yhP l ~ x d ~ } užgzl l y0u%~žz» | §—~Ä~
 & Å a } ÷ ÅñYf Åcø} s̄l ~ e lq ~ g7Å~2pÅzglR ; txw" »} už
 xcf

If (K Ä) 0Å bzg 0u å
 ; g l V© D Å 0; g l Å di

kla 0Y7 • ~ ſzuÆe lq klspli jñ» e lq Ee. q1Å~2pÅzgl
 x\$™ 7©q l » k l l C™ Ågpl SÅñ : l2pÅk l {zdf la e lq ZD ~2pÅ

7 °»a ÆääÅ] N¾-ÄÆ kzl1• fpåJku- (D ɔ,] lgE- ÄÆ zgz
™] l~g, Åì g- ÄNtòì Š¹Åe lgz | ÙÅklgz- 2p zgz Kx) - Äkzx•

XI CYM~

i ḡ à Å œ k̄l Ā ç M ~¾ h̄š
i ḡ~ ž ~ Ú č ŭ ū i Č ā e o

ułz ŶŁ] ɔžnrčÅgÅxì ſ° 1 »gÅC1) bſÅqalaſÅgÅl~•! gzl] uż
C1) xì @Yf+t Ÿl»äf ŽñÅf: ɔwÚ B, AE | a xì Se9 Šgl 216
- źs° Å (presence) g—žt È ɔi ɔmWJ6 ŠaÅmÅAE Cbz ŸzÅU klgÅ
xì ſgozaeD g—i ÅqSC1) ÅVzqgzl } Y

¶ ¶ , è É z ! Ñ 8g i

C e] m] » q. ~ 8q C

lì @™ % Ž ' m Ā • ™ N Š
kø AE g*Š 'Í É ì ā ŠI Šp

É Äçł " Ü ™ Ø ue
c e {qáçł ì » Øø ¼

i ~ 7 rgÄ D w) ölgM
~ [Õ ïš gM ì Ä ž

» k' pø Å ¾ i ~šcb ï
» k' r c c i ~½»

X•Æä%• Äöøtø• MYKÜÄIVPAEÜ ~ [Ik]

gš t̄au i D *j ~F • A
gÖA< j D V] AE ~ø b§ T

*Æk! gzl pžì 4§ 1 »] !kl~ Š C1) ÅÄX1 Cf1 ižM~ f0~2p~f
bšÅ2p xC1 6oÑkl~ X} mT Yl~ eS gzl CÆ k1 iž MÅ Å0B, B,
iøl~ Ä° M p~ C iùl~ X ~ vjž iñS ~ nÄÆsf } X• DÆ } 0*

• Ü § × Š ā β/4 V~

• U§ xgl VII VII

Nq iz • A Vzzi Mif 7 S
e : { ?a ill xg • D™ D t'

I # a H ~ ylt } l = } §'
D i i nY lg gc Ai yas z

X • C™Ull» Jkuð • A ~ • zkZ • BV½ Å bSkln¾
g. Å] gS i D C µš } ¾
glz { ! Y- • MlD , ¥ ~¾

Šf ~ ÄOy0» izM i »ä™S ~ } užqÄpgzlk | 0izM ~ 2px
Åw) 0C ~ ~ 2pxi Št3u% » 2p + Feikl ~ 1b Mpgzl ÜF(VCElå
zt (-Bqla AE | ÅCegzl eS - kCÄg | Zì] g „Dg - , l ~ ØLzg
e u gS! gzwed » k%AEq EÅÄl x t » gÖl i » T w) X i eS™ Ø tò
ÅgÅC1) 0Cb mechanical glz ðAÆT X i yÄluš » užl i lC ~ ÄX i 7
Æ i qz ~ gzc užl gzl gÖl ~ T Å‰o¤ k l Kly wll® • ÜtD ä™ hÄO !
qJÅw) Z] tX i c™SÜ ~ ÄcgcsXlÅgÖl i 6AEw) 0 • ySB,
ëX i 6k, lÅÄwglz ÷ FxO » gÅäwlX i Äl Cñ c g Äg Öl AEq Jk l gzl
1] gS c i X i c™e l ... ÄZ • g‰o¤ , alÅg Öl egzl p " { z • ... Y ¼ Z
§ ¼ X Y } § 7B, » qakl Yg { Y - a] gS l i ž { » w) g ¼ qakl B 1 i Åw)
Nzäñ] gB ~ Øl • ! Å 2 p X i gl 2 6 V Q j d 1 A g zg Åäwl Pattern Y l w)
Äes k l řn g o l AE y l tm h Å S C1) AE Vzq tm 0 g Öl ~ p Öl w q i E o l w) § —
Š 1 ~ p k l g . Å] gS ÄC X l Øf ~ 7 ~ 2 q " i 0 ÄZ i eS g , l D K e 6
- l » t , y i t Å C X i eS™ U , 6 • c w ÁvS AE y l ÄK AE e 1 ~ Vzq { z i

X i i qz

Š MxY ~ B; AE T { S i l 2 VY
I f VY Åg c i Å B; , • f

wz4 » V i s i 0 S i E l ~ f o l V Y
i ° l ihS c i g Å , o s l ` M

~ o g s v 1 / m i ~ zg
~ [» g i 0 : i 6 v l B; ä

5 z u , Q B, bS Å ñ,
} zM ~ g1 Ž D H aG kl Å

!![eM {ó ñbl | • %o f
7 ~ yigAE Vgl-ÅyAE kl } f
D i, Vkl :{ b | " i • bE
7 ~ ðy t' g i O" 3 l

!» *§ H i S{ i Äz
i i g. i Vl n l n |

~ Ä! Ä~ ~sÅkl „ bS i l cM u gzl h%o-gBÅw) lC bST
x i 6 i !AEw) x a » „žZ i 6c aAEw) g ®l » ÇvöpÖl i Cm ÖAAäN
gzl „ V; AEyll®i x » ä™k | ÄpëaÇ » t, x i i S - x a » u ~ ÄÄCE,,
B l w v ÅVä%AE „ z 0 • ^ ~ s6zl BVZ x i @yf « gJ u 1 i b l k ~ l » Ç
: l @MÄ, 6 k gzl YD Ç, V ~ • , l] àE %o è@ •
x 0 AE à b M bl { sAM w l i •
Vc s l s l g 1/4 l i Vz s p

[g c xS uS » Ö V i i
c 0 o i q l Ä Vkl i G s ä e

» „ži of Uwq3/4t D X gSg Ä 1/4 AE wçq l D ~ VßçÅ ažåÅ,
i ; gS ZñB, AE [@ [M-g7D „ qñ ~ n åu! AE lC Z
i c = ; Q : u k c
i lf oe z xl q ö s ß z

bS xly k b Å • i žl-Å
i 0 Ø q b 8 g. • ñ

?älg i \$ AE @ xly µS
i 0 Ø :e ... , Ä Ö • ñ kl

@0/4AE kl D yl-ÅAE l, AE tm wJ ~ pAE Ø & : ' Å, fÅ, ä e J i l
„ c i x i C l k » AE t b My * ži i b ~ l ~ Äq l „ ži c M[zw i t x • K 7
x i Cf u C1) Å äç 6 Å Ä T i • c i x {z » (cognition) S l ~ g Å C1)

SÅgÅC1) bÅS¾Å] lg; [Ø{, ÅGÅX• 7 kåtì a ÅE, fÅzÅç{z
:ì êÅ ~

- Ā {Sgi M wš ēh^G "٪ wì
ì {z V1i Ā q̄i ~ Ōxđ } %

V~žÁÍ ï ñhž ~čš kłtØ
 7 k! òhš 1E iz) iz {SY

1 ØSL [@ V̄ ɔ̄l̄p ɔ̄l̄ } Z
1 Ø Øoɔz = ? ē bS Å ñ,

Đ Í Včú ĩ w2)gzš xš č
Đ Í Vlò ĩ Đ , Đ gëg ~÷

~ k' qø / ~¾ i ž ť ťi
~ k | ɔ i R Đ ðcÍ f @

[| Z0ðZ → Žsp0~ij ðaš{0i : } 0• CYM, qF~T1 • z{z»ጀ, ók' q0ll
Æጀ, Xfy, M̄ y0»wì {ë D{ë a ÆTgÖl_k, zgzžā0 4g0ñ Š® Å
t w3h^x b kZX 7C1D k, §C1) Åklqðž Cf t È |ù»• z kZDáj
, fgÖl^ylžì eš™la l Kwgz] " +lB, Æes C1) ~ Vzqጀ, žì
g™eñ‰oo ÅጀCb{0i AEf0i {zÉ af 7 bSÅVz| ᘲ, àlzáYf oe6
xCbC1) {0i a x •

~ yz̄l̄ • **g**w ~ ſā ſ^mz̄l̄z̄ ^ AE ~ & ȫ: l̄p ÅZ ḡ ſz̄ ~ Vz (AE) ,
T̄o i l̄l̄x̄i Cf àl̄ ſā ſp ḡ ſz̄l̄ | @Åk̄l̄ 1f6y* AE T̄-a [pÄ] k̄l̄z̄ t̄q̄ D̄
e x @m 7 bz̄ ÄCE] ä a C̄z̄ C1) AE) t̄b »} p̄z̄l̄ l̄t̄x̄| »@i ž
7 6 T̄l̄V; AE ſ̄ ſz̄l̄AE` á {i l̄E ä a i ḡ ſz̄l̄ B̄A ð̄l̄ Åy l̄i ž̄ • U ſ \ M̄
~ ḡ E } ḡ Ø ÖRÅ% " h̄l̄ ÄVÇ• ! ÅT̄i z̄p u l̄ „ {z @ AE k̄l̄ E l̄f l̄a
d̄ ð̄l̄ ÅT̄ 7 2 p̄ (l̄A ~ z̄ḡ ſz̄ AE ſz̄l̄ % X̄i B̄w Å ð̄l̄! ~ tz̄ ~ Ä
AE ä f x̄ | t̄ • Ä » 2 p̄ E ſz̄ | l̄a © ð̄ Ät̄ X̄f @ Yc0 : { " c̄ ſ l̄k̄ l̄ ð̄, q̄ t̄l̄ ~

»TQi Špžt {zgzlì @Mt , NqíVCE?ñYHwJ™Yá 6Rð•lÅTbI Šžl
TQi cí ^z-ÅÄÆ C, a Xì SgÜUgzlì #| @Åkzlì Åf: Yqü»kzlì Y-
i CflaùR ~k| Cz• Å±5lf[lXì ^z-Å
!lì @™ % Y m Ä • ™ Nš
kø AE g*š vlf Ei a Šl Šp

/
Å la } ¾ ä ...³ ~ Vä ¹
i E D {ó C,, ž ô u l {z

/
bš zg B/4 ~ ^z-ÅC Oi } ™
} Š Å [MÄÔ lG ðÄ bS ~F

/
6 iÚl C } ¾ • it T Ä Ä
6 il6 f g cW i] a e'

& o Å] lklÅyXì cŠgÆCä•MÄCÆ C, (Eä ¹zgÄy×°lO
äiú D CEGÅgÆC MÙMD w) tzf C, YY1t6šäÅkLÉ nFD™
- gzl • DøLFD —gzlY zØ#g(nfn-Æylx• D-¥ #Ä, fälz
X• Df i qAE ~gšl S{SciDg~z
fÆ] 1) ~ÄÅgglä C, AE™4ÅB, AEj Ä,, ~e lgº pÅ ~²p tÄ
»Äe ~ÄÄxÄ~, {‡!AEwDlæT i Cz „zt Xc3Æ™ØÄCžg‰oÆD
XHéß™,

„Z »UF(ä C, bSÅVz²p } (AE tÄÆ™lgzäD h• Å] gBÄw)
ži (ln zg»~ÆlÅ C, Xì C!Dð•ÅVCEgzlV—äkcl{zì c3™Yq
i; gzl{“ ” *škØ*š{šm k| Å C, ØçñYk(DC@x hø ~ } g!AE] N»‰‰‰
ÄÆklpí ²p+fÄ »zgglG C, XçñY@M~ u gzlC1) } gøD [^ i l
] gzcÅtzf™| (DøMlæC, iE# C, a kzlSciC1) l• Á~ „Ø]) Å
i kmyl6 ~g—Æ | ži tzf, {zì « 6C&T gÅ»ë> C1) gzlXì
C*Äg—t V; AE C, ži tX Xì l =gf ulz»i Jk, lC1) Åg—kzl
alzäi gÖl ~ C, yl-ži Kgâlwq@*šdfØM~ " Š} gøl (cosmological)
X\$™7-zçcöÉg~gø ~ ä™SÅz

~{ä wDl ~ } Š6Æ ÷ *Å C, ~ ^ - XåD q^ } ušm»Wkl
@F—D R CgzlrcÅ u gzlÖl~Älži t {zgzlì cš™1/2K ~šäqí»~²p

Xì ~gzC¢{ɔY»p° ÅÅa AEKÅ] !kzXì
Xì ÅÅz! lål ä™uþsl. _ÅgÖl a X»gÖlÆ klgzl uþsl [z - i · ûÅ
gzl YlÅgÖl, tXì e§™. , 6pÆ kÅÅgzl eÅhÅÅpÅSklðf D6gÖl 2þlç
glgl...žì zì , Xì @Yf! zì » Ú Æ ÁbÅsklclXì e§ - qÅkÅuþsl
~gøsÅz! AE äf CÆ6 Vzg(„ } gø] N» àl zälgÖlV; AE zì ;g7I
™FWÐ] » åÅuþsl ä Tf: VYit6gÖl Æ kÅÅXì ~{ } D] N»
:cS

y•M] , • ~ | Šy y§] lg
H NÍ< ¼ : ¼ ç i g f

8g \$ ' z y D{ è ~‡
i Š • t æ E !t } l

!Å !y] gBulì ž ~ y ~%
» V• Š xø Ep i » Øy ¾' V

• dø # c3 V;
i 7 ll ž } P C

!x o • [y D É iž wì
7 u{ ~ g§ z gl-Å AE ä{ [N

6 iøl } F i t ø V* @ø
6 iø E ås { i yi {ç

Å] !~g7àl zäf yø ~ Äžì YYta AE äæøÅsM• lzC!D] cÄ
i Cf la Ti@t D x T gzl Yly* Af l Ti@z] gø ~] !kzX• ö y*
Xì @Y 1 1ø My* Dø

@f z } gS iøl » 6Cuł ~ ú Åylgzl Cf C»ogzl 1Ülî åÅ} p~Å
\$Å. , 6kzlížB, AE T i@Skl1i @Yc0l V; AE z [| løAt » y* Xì
kÅÅi. Cuł AE y* z Xì ~ „ +C1) Cz Yl » 1ø My* Åylë@i Cf D
pgzlyizg 6AEes™Oz » ÄC1) F-ql, qV~ • i §™æ~ g~zC1)
YlÆ z , ú C1) Åp ~ nlgqt ~ ÷x • k=gf » g½AE] lg F 6f) AE ~&

f wì X@M7Ä2, zsgluzðÄtæ, V~ ði yly (t xì q~ ~ Vñtg» ~ Ä
ži 2, (l, žt xì ð3Æ™h%gzl t Äf ä, Væcf g! ðk ^ l
~ Äzglži] o» k l, yl-šj7xì @YOw2Åklâi µgxši 65gä6

XHg (l ä, &f, Äl zgT lxlð~ Ä~ e lg

i gñt Ylş6šä Åklæ™wJÄl lî lgÅgÖlCEwDl ~ ^ - AEÄkl
±5BVÅklV; AE, X• i §™ Š ~ øÚC1) +F—Ä] gBz p, ž•

:U

b‡ 7 e AE äQ ähð ~ VÍg

i HÜQ Ä] : D „ ç MZ

!çf lf ä0 Ü » 3/4 3/4 x¥ 7

» Vç(~3/4 tf {ßM—u i # a

l÷ Ä tzf D i ða vlo q cf :

l÷ xS Ø i gég n [x

xM Š q D # ‡ u } F

• ÜS A Ä • AE # a

i {ylgM ~ þs ðf ~ al Ä !{M

i {E p l a e 3/4 ~ \z þ+

AÄe, ögl ~ ät™eþøÚC1) Äöð ~ gzl } 0• a xF~, lgz l,
q l» , xD zt- xå » öð ÄVz(ylgz t™s Ü ~ ÜF(ÄV/ 09sD Än fäv l

Xf 7 å%Kl »B, AE Vz2, } {všuþl »ðl{Åklži l t • z

7 e ~u e ~3/4 ~ ðcÍ è-

e e i » b, J Z : » Ç f

• b\$CX • ÜAÆ ~2, ~ç ~ Äklä wDl

XgÖlCE a ðcÍ - x1

Xu C1) Åylgz s ¥ ~] , C a Ç x2

Xw" » p6 gzl s ¥ ~] ñe a i » è, X3

mD qçñ} gøg ÄlæD lkì cš™yðAE™ž ÜÄÜ, bæKl ä wDl6 Äkl
Xøg 7

gÅ»kzl1 å 7 jCzø CcÄ{zXVf Let™mf »• zm0zm{q1AEÜ, ~y M
wVXåMg] gS1 ÅäYá Jvîl®gzl: ' Äy* ž å, bMpøglå Úlw)
tíäÜ, 6] -çnyzx • } pCcÄmø AEwDl) ' 0vv gzl+0w6 gî AE
: i 1™OwDl

l÷ Ä tzf D Tøa vIø qí Cf :

l÷ xS 1 i gøg 1ñ f x

xØ AE àbøM bl {sAM wlzi •

Vc S1 §zøg 1/4l i Vzøg ø

Ö T D g! 1¶ dñ Vf

Vf {høM t + 2Ä ~

XD1zgjgÄl+4AEy6] -çñ - ÄDf ~ wDl< àgÄltø

σ' σ' σ'

] 1Dzø f ~ • çíø C

Yøl~

~ kzl CEB (reference material) SlnCY!j l z pøøq1» öc SLC1Dll
CY!j AEbSkl ~ Äg 7 ÅWz i C1Dlx• i r D z kg~gzl b, gøÄ
Ü ~ yzx• AEbSFx CY!j AE] 1Dlx i q» l a~ägš™»ö iB
Z O D] 1Dl ~ ZDz b, gX• i qAE l lm{bøøgzl, ä0] öNz
} gñszñx• _fùø kg~ä tgzlå Åb, g%oø• pø] ñE;gD6] -çñ
xi ;gYHùøtøgøl» [SLC1Dl{" ùø ~ gñø• çíø C~
Vz• m{AEkzl i S2Åkz*š!š• ~šx•z] iøgŠVøz ~ [Slsøgøä• çíø
?AEk6] -çñZ p i) xäq1• çíøxi H7 Sln~mz*øgzl] gøøle. ä

æg w Åy ^{WSE}
 ð „ • =gf + 4 » {§. la AE > gl Cððd ðzAE CqððA} í fw%ðt x ·
 AEVY{g M§. ðDX · SžnCž ÓzdgŠVb, lì ~ VzgNÆw@Ækl
 Xì ïg w Å{lyPa

, k' ÅwDl) ^

307-299	1977 Pâ	iðzglè , ðxsl) ^wDl ·
385	1984~g†	ÍgAAE [Nl
10	7{gÑ	þÄyðSWÄZ · Zðè ŠW
645@644	4C· wîg	{ð! Šz» [ð, g [»
ym	1977 Pâ	VðzY< §
504-499	1977 m	þ@rila &ðigU:WáyŠW[Zl
67	2gÑ	þÄyž) ^wDl ·
26-18	13gÑ	þs& o:Wáy?i ykl»lk èH
650@646	4C· wîg	] #ð ~ Á
17-2	1964 yž	þ 7Evlt : A%y wDl ·
59	1984~g†	gÁl3/4
133-129	1959 #	BçB10

] l -

530-523	1977 m	þ@rila yâ ,) q1»wDl	÷ " gl
335-318	1957 Pâ	ð z w Dl) ^ þ + -la ~ ßñx - o è	uðsðt
424-401	1979~g†	· _ ~ WzCt < »wDl k p l f lt	
100-99	3gÑ	þ ~ m ð y xt AEH 3/4 â AE w Dl	s t
9	1963 m	þ ~ a å o x - y @ » â q l) ^wDl ·	
'	1957 Pâ	þ y Ä z t ñ n x - y @ » â q l	& &
614-613	1960 s6l	þ y Ä z t ñ n x - y â q l	& &

155	1966 S ₆ ^l	þxə <u>P</u> u <u>G</u> -ŷ @Æ0è	& &
437-436	1968 S ₆ ^l	þ~zg <u>D</u> x?lT <u>g</u> z <u>l</u> Ô Ælex-ŷ @Æ0è	& &
28-23	1968 S ₆ ^l	þð <u>l</u> g <u>s</u> t <u>x</u> -ŷ @Æ0è	& &
ym	1977 C ^š	] l-B7	& &
317-293	1957 P â	oèB49	& &
899	1987 ð <u>N</u> <u>ž</u>	þ• w <u>D</u> l ŷ x; + -l<g x^- [-	Ü.

[ÑEÆWVVS]

49-41	1977 P â	f * Ø <u>E</u> w <u>D</u> l) ^	£l[èw
489-473	1977 C ^š	B, B, A EW <u>D</u> l	B <ll
109-69	1977 C ^š	x <u>S</u> l" l÷g <u>z</u> w <u>D</u> l) ^	j œ̄l ll
219-212	1977 m	z <u>p</u> + F <u>X</u> b <u>ø</u> w <u>D</u> l	1zg <u>Ä</u> CE
242-230	1977 C ^š	{ <u>b</u> } Ä <u>E</u> ~ ÅÅw <u>D</u> l	V{£l
48-45	1969 ~ l	~ <u>S</u> p, »w <u>D</u> l	œ̄q½£l
22-7	1967 m	g <u>f</u> ñ <u>ä</u> a »w <u>D</u> l	& &
568-555	1977 C ^š	g <u>f</u> ñ <u>ä</u> a »w <u>D</u> l	& &
179-173	1977 P â	þ~ç ~i <u>w</u> : <u>w</u> áyw <u>D</u> l) ^	ãlšV{Z£l
439-434	1979~g†	w <u>D</u> l <u>g</u> z <u>l</u> v <u>l</u> az{í „ lg°l	
172-165	1977 P â	s; <u>ø</u> <u>g</u> z <u>l</u> w <u>D</u> l) ^	~š <u>l</u> } z <u>d</u> šl
117-110	1977 P â	äU <u>p</u> , m <u>q</u> ~g <u>T</u> ` P Å	
343-329	1977 m	U q{l» äU <u>p</u> , m <u>q</u> ~g »l£l[ | l	
544-539	1977 P â	i q <u>l</u> Å, A <u>E</u> w <u>D</u> l	CE³ •l
554-543	1977 C ^š	š <u>l</u> i <u>k</u> æ <u>l</u> l <u>g</u> z <u>l</u> w <u>D</u> l	Ü <u>ha</u> l
511-503	1977 C ^š	~š <u>l</u> M[u <u>z</u> l <u>g</u> z <u>l</u> w <u>D</u> l	& &
41-33	1977 C ^š	ö <u>la</u> ö <u>g</u> @ <u>g</u> Åw <u>D</u> l) ^	~ò ~g@o°l
258-243	1977 C ^š	tæ <u>z</u> p <u>ø</u> w <u>D</u> l	~w' Z <u>S</u> ®l
375-370	1977 P â	þ~g »l <u>w</u>) Š - <u>w</u> áy, C• l»w <u>D</u> l	ā, -g&çl

47-42	1977 C	Äct ñigWgzlwDl	ÜZiñl
133-126	1977 m	1l2gzlwDl	& &
367-360	1977 m	] cSÖlgzlwDl	á Zél
272-259	1977 C	±ázggzlá~í ÜÔwDl	h†gáł
284	1977 Pâ	þÄyzsglgzlwDl	x; Ýl+l
174-152	1977 m	ðcgzlwDl	gleEla
579-577	1959 m	þ@ nçg:wájywDl· u	~gg kB
330-328	1977 Pâ	þ@ nçg °B:wájywDl· u	& &
164-163	1967 m	] ±5ç q1wDl) ~	xøP uE
421-400	1977 Pâ	~2þzÄgzlwDl	%ø x
153-146	1986 m	2þ »çz,,>ç lgzlc' E	+ -l° gKU
289-275	1977 m	yçlåV»wDl	Šzi WBt ~
265-234	1977 m	äUÄ6x- L lÅwDl	& &
215-202	1977 C	~ ÄÅVtÙgz{! f wDl	& &
326-307	1971 m	wDlglzlwDl	& &
580-566	1977 Pâ	] k' Í (Åçq) gzlwDl	flÓ
548-545	1977 Pâ	g+z wDl	& &
504-497	1977 Pâ	wDlglzlwDl	& &
453-434	1977 Pâ	~2þzgllÅwDl) ~	& &
40-35	1977 Pâ þù%< ~ zglý* q1»wDl) ~ ýÜAJ	þÍ] < CErly	
248	1977 Pâ	wDlglzlwDl	~gþtCEeq
470-461	1977 Pâ	xslgzlwDl	~iWZeq
516-505	1977 Pâ	Nt• ýçl] C] ·tØ , mæä2 < ¶	ÝçlÓ
453-441	1977 m	±5gzlwDl	o Øo lCE
454-440	1979~g†	òs lÝ-2þ ØwDl	& &
466-458	1977 C	í gzlwDl	~OBYi
166-165	1984~g†	{þY -maq10AEígA	ãðmç

332-331	1977	Pâ	x • »wDl	ðí Bcs
565-560	1977	Pâ	[Ž»nл< lq16wDl	; Œzg3lf
496-471	1977	Pâ	~šp> Ā»wDl	ø ø
59-50	1977	Pâ	~2p ÅwDl	o Ø#W` ly
460-457	1977	Pâ	] cĀñf s\$AEwDl	x; i ly
15-9	1977	Pâ	aе»wDl	œlá ly
244-237	1977	Pâ	Ā:] q16wDl	ø ø
559-549	1977	Pâ	| Å~• swÅ o %øwDl	ɔ™Elaeg
52-48	1977	Cš	~ } glAEwDl½	j œElaeg
209-201	1977	m	„ĀĀ»wDl j œ+ -læg	
165-147	1977	Cš	? E{šñÅwDl	x; + -lęg
25-9	1977	m	wDl 10t] §	ø ø
513-508	1987	ðñž	• wDlAE • čibgzl Ü.	ø ø
109-99	1977	Pâ	D-н< ((gzlwDl	; ūi
380-368	1977	m	] uzagzl „©Ā»wDl	~çjœlš=
8	1977	Pâ	þø wDlvyx •	z4gš. ūu
600-589	1977	Pâ	Üñi - þtphgzlwDl	ø lD
400-392	1979~g†		b lg~ „ } gøgzlwDl	ø ø
440-412	1977	m	• _C; »wDl	ø ø
379-362	1977	Cš	Ý-ñ-z@wDl	ø ø
394-384	1977	Pâ	třu áčú..] ~šěØ	
233-220	1977	m	øg@ Ā»wDl j œ+ -lØ	
88-82	1950	Cš	K »9 ~ ~2p ÅwDl	ø ø
34-31	1950	#	i gñtšš ŋl+ -lb&	
520-512	1977	Cš	~zQy Ñ; gzlwDl	~2ĀC¤
172-166	1977	Cš	»wDl	1zgĀC¤
246-245	1977	Pâ	wDl—xsl2p gzlyPp	~šš 7E;

340-305	1977 C š	T ÜwDz	~g »zDp
399-397	1977 Pâ	þ] 1Dý{Cq+ ®g°zil] , ½l	@ \$-
880-876	1966 S øl	„ 3 Cj! »wDz	ð4P-
142-128	1977 C š	VäigzlwDz	~÷OpY-
575-550	1977 m	] hgzlŠGzgÅ^ÆwDz) -	hjUÝ-
151-144	1977 m	Ü,gzlwDz	/lt
359-349	1979~g†	} W~Ä»wDz	& &
320-308	1977 Pâ	J... - ve	& &
114-108	1955~g†	wDz	NiAt
327-321	1977 Pâ	wDzgzo†Fozg	& &
89-80	1977 Pâ	þxlg ~awáywDz< cš	~gLY°lt
223-215	1977 Pâ	Dw Åž qíwDz	•ØY°lt
433-425	1979~g†	ð, gzlc™Eze	ð, °°lt
538-517	1977 Pâ	t̄ru áçú..] tgææ°lt	
139-131	1977 Pâ	- vv Å%dgqíwDz) -	å Ææ°lt
143-134	1977 m	+ Üç®ÆklgzlwDz	zplæ°lt
549-538	1977 m	yT 0gzlwDz	aepx?lt
542-527	1977 C š	' , z\$gzlwDz	& &
151-148	1966~g†	yl+ (kÜw qíwDz	& &
637-620	1977 C š	wDzI - tÜlqí {eBam+lT	
79-64	1977 Pâ	wDzÄ\ è†gBzT	
583-581	1977 Pâ	øl} gøgzlwDz	T „Dt
226-225	1954 ññZ	wDzAç†gzwç	uøsøt
647-638	1977 C š	mD w0È»wDz	~' Š~Ált
295-282	1977 C š	wDz»V"	& &
47-26	1977 m	wDz< §	& &
63-60	1977 Pâ	ÄvšÆ*šøs lgzlwDz	o Øxélt

424-401	1979~g†	• _ ~WzCt< »wDlK~k p l f l t
472-467	1977 c ſ	± āf N lgzlwDl ð, v l t
502-494	1977 c ſ	ò lgzlwDl 7 l v l t
226-213	B1981m	A c! ſ AE wDl 7 l v l t
777-676	1959~gžb	wDl— 2 p O k t 9 AE z ſ g l & &
264-227	B1981m	- ſ p s u l t c v ſ (@ Å wDl) § & &
933	1957 Pâ	wDl ñ ſ k x & &
125-112	1977 m	! 2 O lgzlwDl ! l v l t
40-37	1964 Pâ	wDl g z l ò z g ñ ſ l c g } o l t
493-490	1977 c ſ	wDl g z l ò z g ñ ſ l c g } & &
80-63	1963 agâ	® »wDl h l t
167-152	1966~g†	4 ſ y l Å wDl & &
589-579	1976~g†	x • »wDl ~ [ſ z @ - & &
421-380	1977 c ſ	g — AE wDl z p l c B l t
236	1977 Pâ	wDl g + y { Z ~ j
431-422	1977 c ſ	þ ö < l' tm w a ÿ wDl V x ð Y ° l <
391-387	1985 y Ž	2 p » [z lgzly l N ñ wDl ſ = v l <
247	1977 Pâ	þ] 1 D l ÿ] o c E P l g a /
130-118	1977 Pâ	wDl Á ſ , m z b E l x Y
76-71	1977 m	þ q zg z l wDl t õ a c E x Y
180-171	Y1954m	K C g z l E k ñ ñ wDl & &
304-296	1977 c ſ	[o g í g z l wDl g 3 l f @ x Y
650	1977 c ſ	H g M z b ſ * A E wDl \$ w l g x Y
649-648	1977 c ſ	c E ÷ ſ * A E wDl & &
653-651	1977 c ſ	wDl ] | & &
280	1977 Pâ	; l g W z ſ ï x Y
327-301	1979~g†	· † 5 q] ſ X D wDl) " % x Y

313-305	1977 m	øÜ>zullÄq1ÅwDz	+ ½xÝ
205-187	1977 pâ	~²p ÅwDz	+ ½xÝ
70-48	1977 m	~ə, g0glwDz	∨{ ½xÝ
831-826	1982 m	åú Dp ~gøgzlwDz	o · i
398-392	1985 yŽ	yÍ 0gzl] t< mØwDz	& &
391-369	1979~g†	iññtščši l ØùwDz	& &
361-341	1977 cš	ðsZl gzlwDz	~g7i yâb
304-290	1977 m	z »wDz~WÅ~sÅwçžgø	& &
127-123	1977 cš	þ~çjEi§=:wáÿwDz	; fl;
300-297	1979~g†	!, œi »wDz [þvz] gš	
116-110	1977 cš	xsgzlxčl ØwDz	@ g™
411-381	1977 m	ðí ðg@gzlwDz	k uðY
594-569	1977 cš	\g-ÄagzlwDz	& &
508-476	1979~g†	N-šÅwDz	& &
185-173	1977 cš	xAC»B»~²p ÅwDz	8gtP8Í
348-328	1979~g†	· _e²»x-žgøAEwDz	Pyš
433-424	1977 pâ	gzš &AE ~²p ÅwDz	j œZw
36	5{gÑ	ðzgøgzlwDz	~g7ÄgÍ V7
146-143	1977 cš	· _»wDz	1 l.
921-918	71{gÑ wDz. Eze—`	®N ſÆV' ſzšgø i áø³ •l.	
214-206	1977 pâ	VØp! ſÅwDzA-	∨{o l.
456-454	1977 pâ	~č ~F½gzlwDz	z i ÷ ða ·
193-186	1977 cš	b , gzl< èØwDz	CE
164-140	1977 pâ	äÜþ, meq ~Osa l @ .	
477-454	1977 m	ðs• wDz	@p ð ·
497-478	1977 m	wDz³½gzl{@	& &
405-399	1985 yŽ	è l, ñt Å~šps! AEwDz	t - ð ·

369-363	1977	Pâ	wY°zY•z	| @+š·
362-348	1977	Pâ	wDz ^F E	& &
34-16	1977	Pâ	] § öÍç —wDl• • Ële	t^-+š·
111-96	1977	m	g—Æ] wÍgE° ~PwDl	nçg·
423-422	1977	Pâ i	+ÜzÄ\ | g̊e s̊zÄ• »wDl	gzu·
457-453	1977	c̊	w2hzYgzlwDl	Ã
588-584	1977	Pâ	wDl	Ü·
5	1977	m	þr wDltgðýqf	& &
7	1977	Pâ	þr wDltgðýqf	& &
5	1977	c̊	þr wDltgðýqf	& &
526-521	1977	c̊	ÖtÑgzlwDl	y¢·
201-194	1977	c̊	· _»w, ~ ~2þÅwDl	| ØF·
368-360	1979~g†		· _gzlqí»• þÆwDl	& &
229-216	1977	c̊	ã M̊s | »wDl	z%øgë·
6	1977	c̊	þr wDlý ~ } gÑkl	| Ý·
6	1977	m	þr wDlý ~ } gÑkl	& &
398	1977	Pâ	þr wDlý ~ } gÑkl	& &
612-595	1977	c̊	ÅSSIM©gzlwDl	÷Ø@ Šú
522-505	1977	m	JyÍ ØA2Dw2ſiž	ØigU
537-531	1977	m	gj z· gzlwDl [PCE&	
15-11	1949B10	gÑ	} gíz~WwDz ^F E	@ Š&
21-18	14	gÑ	Wi 6Äq1ÅwDl	| Zi
272-260	1977	Pâ	þz DŠ -wáy [f ^F ÍgzlwDl	ŒiÝ
186-180	1977	Pâ	W»\g-Äa6~2þÅwDl	& &
825-812	1982	m	\øK	Pzgà
95-77	1977	m	N -šÅwDl	d Šzzi÷
328-314	1977	m	bJgzl*Š-þ+	-Š!WøzO

211-210	1977 m	gz{ hšq́wDz	a•j Ñ
359-344	1977 m	í ...ñú! , ggzlwDz	xSNÜ
281-273	1977 cš	í ...ñú! , ggzlwDz	& &
347-333	1977 pá	wDz< § ~zOSÑÍT	
274-272	1977 m	Ñ »íQi áUz~AAÅwDz	EIk2
619-613	1977 cš	gj z· gzlwDz	i ØZk2
36-31	5{gÑ	òzgzlwDz	Ønk2
122-117	1977 cš	bzgÅÄpøsIgzlwDz	~i *k2
383-376	1977 pá	ÐA~wØmfq Úe	& &
259-249	1977 pá	Øs] • h] ú	& & E
235-224	1977 pá	þvít· ~bñ:wáyÑtžÚýþ	Ø
475-455	1979~g†	wDzgÅÄpzyli!o	ír UElgå
468	1959#	wDz—] ÑqÆiÄ	7E©z
32-9	1977 cš	] Ñzog@ÅwDz)	& &
271-266	1977 m	] lf)gÆgzlwDz	likz
3	2gÑ	þwDzÄ-·tgzjyqf	gzä{j;
68-53	1977 cš	~2ggzlwDz	@ ~s;
513-509	1979~g†	âzgzlwDz	x; [©
452-432	1977 cš	, ÅwDz oðCEŠ -	
5	1977 pá	þtgzjy(1932) wÍzT—• wDz	& &
6	1977 pá	þtgzjy(1932) áUzT—• wDz	& &
200-175	1977 m	fqgzlwDz y{@ Š -	
396-395	1977 pá	] S0g ~ wDz Ø	' '
456-427	B1981 m	Äq́»wDz	' '
922-921	1962~gzþ	wDz	' '
1073-1071	1962~gzþ	þwDz ~ydzš} fP	' '
436-428	1962~gzþ	wDlu# Ñœ	' '

474 1959#

wDl—ž{»] ŇqꝝAEIÄ

>

279	1977Pâ	břgĂywDlñzigW	z «Yll
276	1977Pâ	áì k̄	ođy^l
291-288	1977Pâ	wì Ä)	«+-lSÑl
278	1977Pâ	wDl	o l+ -lw°
275	1977Pâ	wDl	V { Zaq
283	1977Pâ	wDl	gŠCE_š
294-293	1977Pâ	wDl	£? l†
296-295	1977Pâ	D wDlu)	tØ? l†
292	1977Pâ	wDlsí æ	o æ°l†
273	1977Pâ	wDl	8. „ xÝ
282	1977Pâ	wDl	Í c6Ù»
281	1977Pâ	wDl	~© ~iW
277	1977Pâ	^ yd	o ^
274	1977Pâ	K-	| @+š·
280	1977Pâ	, g>c̄b	, gV{L·
287-285	1977Pâ	þ > B5y D wDl	~g»l1
		}	ü
519-517	1979~g†þ ~zAčx:Δ%y Ežm3i l[Šlāt 0gzl wDl	x; + -l<g	
528-525	1979~g†	o lDEle i l. _c;	»wDl o l†s g-
561-560	1964Pâ	ŠzimBt ~Wz6 i lC »klgzl wDl	xélt Ñ

• wDl

],

576

w, z{â

kæ

Ü.

600 þ†Ýlì • wDz»Ùñì - þ†þ) xây1977 þâ

& &

653

1977 c̄

& &

ð' ' ð' ' ð

[ŠZC1D]

Sg-»] ÑEAE] Nd

•,

oÚçî) xâøøðY- »VØ»ÅwDla AEä™», Ì (gzlDpØCcÃ»[fLøhâW
X29D19mØY2007 s6løc™ðá‡

: AEgœiÌ (gzld•!f ~ „ i, WÆ~œ, • q • D ~ + ®> ylwDl
Â, A{na AEtæÄl, lSsq1ZñWÃ] »ø, l1 l~ kZÉ5µñ»} @xSÜ
@ðAgžä tæÄl, l~ g»R• ~gE lKZX, @r1 6, nÅ[fSp+Y~už
KCAj, tølgl+ ^gzlHÄcgšÄe, gzlSøZøk o~í !AEðAgklä wDl
AEgE lä wDz6l AE xPz~, LlÉ „g: JúÅk^lì] lt ~ „Åyl1XH
!f D1:• &yly} (AE bžz xÅwDl O D8f XH i, W»S~ {° tlq1SÜ
{ØiÄyOz d• Åxsł) gfÆx~ Llä) ^X] c,, !f D30] Ñç!f D20, (

ŽÅ8þ) ^XHg! Ltlì a AE xszlkeÄyOz d• !f Xì cSgzi uiZøä™
„ z ~ } Š6AE8þž, i gDCU ÄI Šøl{zX, {çW! I D ~gz6Žgzl ^øW
Xì] m~rtžåH™} ř > ÄvÄvzq] o kÙt | Llžì lfÖ] >w,
±ølø-Å&, ±gzl#ø, ~ÅÅwDzX; geÆ` lCgzl+øl». glå Ñ »wDl
qgøzB Åè gzl lGzø46 ſåÅ [f wDzXì xø™q1Üleëg ~ ~gšl kZÅ
„ uøÝl»] ř ÞÆyZc eI V-É, glí " DÍøi R• ðfÍ ~ V-
`Sñžì HålzbS~g7Å] lklä wDzXå{Ñç{ållwži »kzgzlTøi R• Å [f
Xì 6#SÆÅtÜlz+S, k, lÅd•

u : 0^at X̄i ^ ḡb ^ R̄^B̄: x̄ḡ " Šā ÅT̄i x̄ÅÅ' • ! q̄l+æž̄
D̄f̄ Å^R̄^B̄ k̄lX̄i l̄c̄ ḡt̄ ĀĒ] , āi l̄q̄l ~ ^ C̄ĀĒ ĪQ̄i ; ½lgz̄l ~ Š̄D̄l
ḠÅC̄q̄) X̄i ḡd̄ D̄ȳl̄i l̄ J̄nÅ4̄ {ō ~ Š̄Ōē Š̄. X̄i ē Š̄. # ' ālgz̄l ~ (̄
[Ū̄Ē [f̄ wD̄lX̄i _ f̄ { % b̄z̄ḡ Å̄ȳl̄W̄k̄ī ĀĒȳl̄ • n̄f̄ D̄%̄ō } Ž̄D̄ V̄n̄ū
_ ÷ { @ Å̄ð̄n̄D̄ - Å̄Å̄ȳl̄X̄, l̄ b̄l̄ĀĒȳl̄ḡl̄ • l̄ ! l̄ D̄ V̄ç̄p̄Å̄k̄l̄B̄, B̄, ĀĒ
ĒC̄c̄īl̄ȳl̄b̄S̄T̄ c̄ ē Q̄b̄S̄k̄l̄s̄ Š̄Å̄k̄l̄ȳ > Š̄Ēū l̄ l̄f̄ k̄l̄ĀĒ8̄ {z̄
, q̄é̄p̄ĒŪS̄n̄f̄D̄™ ālx̄b̄ - Å̄s̄s̄l̄L̄V̄â̄ > wD̄lX̄i l̄ Š̄S̄Å̄w̄ā {''
~ T̄, ™{0̄ ī ȳŌz̄ d̄ • {z̄ĀĒ™ 1̄F̄ ~ ē Š̄āḡz̄ȳ. z̄x̄Ēī ~ , 1̄ǣž̄, T̄ēḡz̄l̄
X̄ī Ȳf̄Ȳq̄D̄ ~ z̄C̄Å̄x̄s̄l̄s̄ Ū̄t̄ḡz̄f̄] l̄ḡz̄] p̄z̄l̄-š̄ḡ^0̄] Š̄%̄b̄ > Š̄t̄Ǖl̄
/ / /

X18D5m0Y2007 Š̄6̄l̄C̄™{āt̄ ōú̄c̄} X̄āb̄b̄ - 2̄p̄ Š̄ḡl̄W̄ » wD̄l̄l̄ Š̄Ūl̄Ēl̄ Š̄W̄z̄6̄
X̄c̄S̄™l̄ā [z̄l̄ ~ - 2̄p̄ Š̄ḡl̄D̄ ȳ0̄ Š̄ḡz̄h̄] „ K̄l̄ǟ wD̄l̄ž̄ 7̄ḡj̄ Š̄ǞĒD̄ | k̄l̄
q̄l̄{z̄X̄K̄ > ~ - z̄c̄Å̄ [| Š̄Ēȳl̄ǟ Š̄ǞǕc̄ž̄f̄w= Š̄Ūð̄f̄Ǟ Š̄D̄l̄ȳl̄ „ D̄l̄' l̄
X̄ī ~ 2̄p̄ ! z̄l̄Å̄ȳl̄{z̄H̄W̄Ō{S̄c̄ ī ǟ ŪT̄ĀĒ wD̄l̄Å̄ - 2̄p̄ Š̄ḡl̄X̄ • ḡz̄ĀĒ) 6̄
3̄ C̄ḡS̄ } @x̄ĀĒ+l̄ ~ « - Š̄ž̄ŌÅ̄ ~ ḡð̄t̄ūḡz̄l̄ ~ ḡl̄ǖt̄Å̄ } Ņ̄c̄ „ ! z̄l̄Å̄wD̄l̄
ø̄W̄ø̄ l̄q̄ç̄ñ̄Ē wD̄l̄X̄l̄f̄lā } W̄8̄ḡ * q̄l̄ ~ - 2̄p̄ Š̄ḡl̄h̄] D̄ V̄@Å̄wD̄l̄X̄P̄
* Š̄Ēl̄™f̄ » ȳl̄l̄N̄ X̄ī Q̄D̄ t̄l̄m̄ } { V̄ĀĒl̄ Š̄z̄p̄ } { 1̄ ĀĒḡš̄k̄l̄, īl̄Å̄
ĀĒȳl̄ h̄ āl̄ǟ Š̄Ēī H̄W̄ŌĀǞĒḡš̄L̄ Š̄Ǖ: ā wD̄l̄X̄ī M̄l̄ ~ x̄-ĀĒŠ̄t̄
X̄ī V̄f̄ḡ6̄ ǟC̄l̄īQ̄l̄z̄ „
/ / /

X33D30m0Y2007 Š̄6̄l̄C̄™{āt̄ ōú̄c̄} X̄āb̄b̄ Š̄ḡz̄l̄wD̄l̄l̄ȳ ^ Š̄l̄ W̄z̄6̄
l̄f̄; J̄a#!f̄ Š̄z̄ǣD̄ 1̄ {z̄ĀĒ ^ ȳW̄Ȳ }] Š̄z̄å̄ ~ Š̄z̄f̄ĀĒ wD̄l̄) -
Å̄ȳl̄X̄ī , l̄* Š̄D̄ īñ̄z̄ḡl̄ū: Š̄z̄ǣX̄ , Š̄x̄ḡt̄N̄n̄ĀF̄ bz@ } { q̄l̄ĀĒ wD̄l̄X̄ī
wD̄l̄D̄ ȳŌz̄ ` & Å̄ḡz̄l̄x̄ , Š̄ūF̄X̄ī . Š̄ū » x̄-D̄ḡz̄l̄ + Š̄S̄l̄ūB̄, B̄, ĀĒǞc̄z̄Ǟ - Š̄
w̄¾ ! x̄»ī (ḡz̄l̄!c̄ī Å̄V̄F̄ž̄ ȲȲH̄ 7̄ḡj̄ Ž̄D̄ | k̄l̄X̄, %̄ōf̄ Š̄W̄D̄ , l̄' l̄
» Š̄Ōl̄C̄l̄ūB̄, ĀĒV̄F̄™É̄ Š̄ōp̄ Š̄w̄¾ Š̄z̄ / [æll̄Ǟīḡǟǟ) Š̄X̄ī ḡð̄m̄ë̄l̄ » Š̄ūF̄@̄l̄
C̄™ī ? ḡ7̄½Å̄" Š̄ò̄s̄l̄ǣȳl̄ Š̄Ōl̄C̄l̄ūḡz̄l̄ - Š̄t̄B̄, ĀĒV̄F̄ḡz̄l̄ Š̄F̄@̄l̄Å̄) Š̄X̄H̄ḡȪl̄
X̄ī

Š̄ēW̄z̄6̄ Š̄n̄B̄j̄l̄ Š̄r̄ - ~ ȳl̄H̄x̄ » ǟ wD̄l̄ Š̄x̄ǣX̄ ~ ē ĀĒī Š̄ŪwD̄l̄ ~ Å̄F̄
(Š̄l̄Ō™ Š̄ - Š̄l̄ • Š̄l̄ • Š̄l̄m̄z̄6̄ @ Š̄Ēl̄ Š̄ȫ Š̄Z̄ Š̄ēW̄z̄6̄ Š̄ȳ { Š̄l̄s̄ Š̄l̄ Š̄t̄ Š̄Ēl̄ Š̄ȳ Š̄n̄ḡē Š̄. Š̄ Z̄

DI TTMÉÖti ..æ] Ú'†] ägltî 2Ézex • i p̄l xtvsD¹ gzlglu lElegzl ° B{Y
xi c33lg* q̄l] ätTMYq „ ÇWD „ ÅwDlÅoßz
///

(N%ú) xâðoo}AE sZD bÄkzxgjXy† 0> ÄgzlWZtØwDl) tlløEzgul Eze
X64D7mØY2007 #bjfÑ

• 3kB, AE VØ»Å# lñ 1y0, aÅbÄkzxì |] g@q̄l y† 0> Ä
AE ~gÍ t kzl1i gA~ Ø# ØÅmølØH i Ä| •)SzlØH: wJÄPz+ŞAE°l ä V2
Ş -ŞZ>xì gDTMI ÅÅäTMwbÄvw Kzl yljz klp Xå Y» »%oxtžB,
Äi bzl kzl zygzl ÄsD VfóZ zÅVizy gzlVâ> Ø# Ø~møl~ y*zyž
sŞÅVâ> Ä# Ø~møl ä V1låP %oxt kzx • n̄fÇg ~gY ØÄKl ~ äJ^l
> QgzlX- »x^aAE >> ^m^ D WZcŞ ú AE q̄la AE äñŞC » ~gÅzD
Äb»Z· Ämu{gúÅ t EAE Vâ> ^m| (D WZD DAE ŠzAE Vâ> x Wx W>
ä wDl ·) ^w, i l gzl%o - yâ l{zTMf k-äD] Nq p XŞH i p ~ kzlÜl
tpříXHg»63l^z AE] #5 ~ yBÄb»Z· Vlil^z gzlcsq; »x^aAE Ø# Øy>
ylB, B, AE %oxt 1%oxt l^z #6ḡ ~zbD g±lAE] cÄL l ~ l l] + Vâ^z
uø»4z^z Åy† 0Å^{atm} ^ D WZ%oWz 0C^z äat^z i (klt gzl%o S\$] Nl AE
gÅTM: Zt kzl ä " uzl ŽAE Vâ> gzlH t gÅTM é" ä WZt ~ 4z^z kzxμW
] gBÅq' Nl E „ g: tÄ. 4z^z t V- X1TMF! Ä^z + YÅw2KlAETMwJÄ
7l #kzD g±lAE Šz® Kly> ži e^{h!} (Kz | t XcW ~ Šz y† 0gzl ~TMg (l
Xñf^z #klt^z AE T åt Ä»yls Üt XÅTMi #• μlq̄lølAE y*zyž,
;gY^z t ~ f^z Ä] cÄy lAE wDl) gzlWZt^z AE ~oe Ü ~ Wz i klp
TetYá ÅVâ> 6C^z/4{z i z i @p A] l kzl Ži Šzñ, ~g7ÅÅwDl) eNq xì
n^z t , AE y† 0I lD s^z Yz ~g7Ä] l kzl tò Vz oI AE b»Z· WZt^z,
6ḡ azl Ä, ~ „ kzl Åy lW, kŞAE Y1947/DY1937 X¶g^z g^z • Å bS^z/4^z l^z •
AE øø, g: Yz ~ V^z l^z AE kzl l^z AE] ÅÅWZt^z kzl x • n^z t , } gø
Şf, " Tøi E C^z/4^z ÅÅ# ØÅÅ^z] Nç i u XŞYz fQz^z] Nq t l^z
i °oqÜAE y† 0> ÄAE wDl Zt^z x^z äf^z ÅÅäTM »+ Ügzlxt » xS^z gzl
< gBkzx • i gN^z ~] gBÅa^z q Ví^z ÅV^z FxÓL l^z e^z o} ut^z ÇAE klgz^z
x, ^m qžg^z SÅb Ägzl N l^z e^z i S, »äD] Nq

///

ØY2007 # (gfn ØçÅ 1ñmu) xå 0ñ « Å „ wDl ï yñ 0 Ällø · ï Wñ
X79D76m

(Now or Never) 0ñLc [llä wDl) ~ Z å cWt , ~ ÷ % \$ k l - D f yñ 0 Ä
k l Xåc™ , D xtAEV9Ü¤E • g & l e v k i ~ y à lgzå - D y l Ä E (Never)
D 30(SZñ tñ™ . • D 202-6gœ" Å . D 1% b ſ xtAEV9Ü¤Sf ` g k n l ~
X 2-6-Ró{ tge ñ y { v l e Ä D 40-Oå Z Ø g

WZt ~ T S Å U S g { z ~ T Q i i Å y È x s l Ä] c Ä i (L l ~ ä a i k l c í
y { u B l t x , ~ AE lg J K D Ü¤E • g & l % o å Z Ø g - O å m á D l æ t (x % o
wDl yñ 0 Ä l , k l : e D R p l Å 0ñLc [ll • ~ D á j A E yñ 0 Ä
6 { lg Å x Ä V lg » L l ä V , l Z z i t] S p a z o l Å ~ 2 p Å w D l X å S Z n ~ , f A E
X å S Z n yñ 0 Ä ~ , f A E y l l D å H i W » ä ~ g S 8 I Ä ~ 2 p K l S { Å ä m y k ç
2 ~] a Ä g » } N g D Ü¤L l " Å y l t z A E m o ñ t ä Z Ø g - O å ^ V l
(Now or Never) Z i H Ü - U t ~ a j S O p l • ... f O l c 2 H % p • [Ä K l ä o { " lg X c S ™
g ± l A E d l z [| l L lgz l • g » D Y 1932 g f N E g z Y 1930 S W Z l E A E w D l] Y q A E
D Ü¤A E Z Ø g - O å X V f • D - A E w D l ~ Z i ; g È m g å g å 0ñLc [ll l D
a z g o l Å • g z l ~ 2 p Å w D l g z l l ~ Y g Å e e] g p a l z ä f æ l l D V z k ' Å + Ü c
X Ü { » ö y ñ 0 l l Ä : g z l l Y Y H t ' Y l l 0ñLc [ll Ä : 1 l l 6 - Å] S p
X i « Å „ w D l ï ö y ñ 0 l l Ä g z l l g z l a Å , f A E w D l 0ñLc [ll

///

X43D17 m ØY2007 y Z - S 6 l l k s l l t t Y , å • 0 å s M N g z l w D l) ~ l l + - l d E l e
V l g g z l g D r A E y l l z X i ~ a % w Å y l l ~] S S l g z l ® z , A E w D l) ~
Å y l l Y l s ~ t c l ... a ... t %] X H l ~ ~ 2 p K l ä w D l m f » k l x • b g C C b v v
g z l C A E ~ 2 p Å y l l E 7 S z Ö l t c l ... a ... t %] g ! t X i , z ô = Å N ; 1 / 2 l g z l ~ S l D l l l
Å g D V 4 Å x w o b l l Ä Å 0 m f q g z l ö w ~ l Ä Å N t Z U f y p X i ; g l l , K t ~
A E w D l D y l Ä E ö ö S w Ä Ü l l ~ a U p , m e q X o l C m w L l » x S w è j l - z g l l ö ö p D ™
D ™ , S y p Å u - y w Å x F a l z d A E y l l E • 1 A E - F z N a l l s Ü : g Ä l
k ?] , ! Å y l l Ä - y w ö y l l Ä Å] .. - o m e X i ~ S m l T t b } i n z g { z z •
g ! T l A E ä l l N Å w D l X i w 3 n g f » N a l l V z • l c q S 4 A E w D l) ~ X i

> **E**Ø&N~C ~ F½á Ø ~ äÜþ, meq {zXñB i ñtð{zgzl **CEE ÅWx** - AE yl ä
 gzl> a AE } uðq¹gzl 4ðyðl KlAE^{TMf} ») z | \$? ð ð gi ðð^f ð³/qåwg» ð 7 l
 5' »] p¹ **K**-gzl ~< lW KlB, AE kgðAE aðl ñ {zX• DTMgÖl» ~gðlzg
 Å ñ ðÅÅ yðl qçñé lq¹ »• z „ gzl ~ 2ð ÅwDl bS kzx • DTMgÖl
 » i q¹#ðf k ^ l » ñ aðl f ñ< 3V~ , ~ | ^ Å } ñç, l{zXì Äc¹
 xf è ŠWÄZ•lgzlS qÅv¹fØ{
 // /

ð 2007 yž-s6l ð! MxS l ð... ðCp „ à • öðyK z yái §! » wDl l ði + 6] ä E^{le}
 X115D100m

0, ~ } g!AE] ñ»z] s ä V, lX, l tðzœgzl... ðRÉ 7² þ q¹i wDl
 b, gzl Bßøa#vð ~ K kzxH _ l • » V-zg ~ „ AE] g¹g¹z ~ agzl] • lð] ;
 q¹D y¹z ðE V} ðñf Dg * D i %AE wJzøgzlæ ã ~ 6] c ã AE V ð
 P¹gzl ð ðññl l ÅyKzyái ñf hYD ðl ðg! AE ~ řp" gzl ~ řpTM | ð l l x S
 ylX • DTMgj¹z 8D e • ! Å{Sá ~ } ñ»z] s) l X ð Å Å äTM F V c u Å w{z}
 gðs W Å ~ řp „ pññ1 Å ð Å F x ð] ñ»z² l a ñ gzl ð # ' A e ř o{Sá ~ wí AE
 X D • gTMf C^a ~ ^ g) " AE ~ řp Z gzl • {æ l l ð ä a i l yl ~ T l a ñ gzl
 D l D K F gzl ð l E } (ð) s ä Å k ~ C g z l a ð C ð ÷ , C X ð ~ ř w e / œ] ñ»
 ~ Å Å äTM t e ð D l K lTM f [ð ~ ~ řp „ pññD ~ ! V c ř p „ p X ð ; g J ð
 i ð l 6 q¹ 9 C ð] s a AE g Ö l AE ř 1 ggzl ð ðñ K l ð] s 1 ž ž D x • V ð ř u
 > Å AE @ l E ; u .. 1 • b ř á j AE a # D 1 ä) l X ð ; gTM ř g " D
 ž l 3 g Å 7 , Å V i U ~ ř a AE] s F { s c i ä q¹ C e Y 7 t ? l z \$ D y k z y á i
 X ð ° o AE g ; 1 Å W l è AE y k z y á i

// /

X393D384m ð 2007 #0(y) | ¥Wð ... ÅU) x ð ð ð Ä • q¹ l ð Üþ, meq l ð & ð ð E^{le}
 yl Å AE öðu # s ll ä V, l ~ kzxì ~ šo C q¹ Å e ~ Å AE wDl) ~ ä Üþ, meq
 l hzY / [æ l X c ř ð Ä • q¹ ð ± yžä g z l H 7] s ð ð l ~ i ð l N ř g z l ð ð g e D
 Å Å äTM g e Å V ð x ð x ð ~ Y g Å] l e x z] l ř L l ä V, l yl Å k i AE ö ð ð /
 E ~ q¹ g z l f Ø { » f z ð } s 1 Å 7 z g @ AE @ l gTM f g z { 3/4 D C z y z l ð 5 z @ Å
 xf a l x Å t ð z i ð g z l l z t œ ð ~ g c l 6 z ð l Å 0 0] g M z ř w ~ T f l a { i @

// /

xsz̄b.. Ÿçñ „ a • 000 ~ Yg ÅwDz̄1 ēDwDz̄l 2 »Æosz̄i ll̄yul • M Ële
X99D92m0Y2007 yž-s6z̄s! M

{æ7D Æp Šgz̄l ŒlÅyl̄l Dpz̄væø A²rgz̄...q̄lw ~š̄a ÅwDl
xE *ŠSsq̄...ž̄i Šžntud (l̄k0} gøž̄ák^ h̄ »] l̄klÅwDz̄x 7
Åw gz̄wq L̄ežn̄ - k̄l...ss ~uz̄gz̄n̄{çW D VñudÅVíg) gz̄
yłZN̄t̄ Å»ñudkly> ž̄, TetwDz̄x Ätm̄g (l̄A1 F q̄z̄l̄l̄dÄtm̄
- l̄rgÄAE{h̄} AEV~ c̄gzi l̄ 6x̄æ } ḡsl, l̄ä wDz̄x̄ _l̄÷Åssl̄E
ðs̄l̄q̄ ~ ÅÅwDz̄x, tm̄6oèh̄} x»»i ðs̄l̄m̄i + CäAE (F ÄEPgz̄) l̄|
~ÅBž̄ • sÜAE [»gz̄l̄v2+ l̄{zX•] : S~š̄a iš̄s̄f ḡz̄ ~Å-a AE [
ël̄muñAEi ḡz̄ . _AE 8EDgAEyÅYž̄ • Te{zX} tm̄la cÅf ḡz̄
ÅX • Mtm̄} ḡ7 Šl̄l̄{z 2 »AEi ðs̄l̄ž̄ • mgS{°Ål̄ Å%l̄k̄l̄{z XNYK
XVf mgq l̄Åh̄ {YÓD ÅÅguzy W»D{gz̄l̄f Šžnvz̄l̄N̄ ~ u
Dc̄tm̄, l̄z@ñYHÅ%tm̄Ä7 Åñ AEi ðs̄l̄[»(ž̄i Å%l̄k̄l̄] gz̄c̄
ÅäYÉ ~ zgÅU ~š̄oñAE{h̄} AE XVf la Šl̄l̄O z
xÅ - qçñ»i ðs̄l̄äöCåd • ðs̄l̄D řæÅxEyl̄{z} 0

///

(S)Mxsz̄l̄l̄t̄Y „ a • 000 _q̄l̄bzÅÅwDz̄l 6 E I Å±c̄s̄ll̄y%» wDz̄@r̄ Ële
X43D26m0Y2007 yž-s6z̄l̄
Kz̄wÍX, Dtm̄wì {syvD VíU Vcúða AE Šz̄çAE Vâ> Å±c̄s̄l̄wDl
z̄, iS»° l̄kl̄ ~ oÚAEwq] ḡB±:x̄š̄l̄, °oAEbz̄ ~š̄a Åxsz̄l̄Z • öl̄AE° l̄
Xås Ü8AEš̄c̄ ; ½l̄AE Vâ> ḡz̄l̄3 ðiN̄»] ūCòuAEZ • m̄p AE k̄l̄ž̄
»] ūNl̄gz̄z̄ ūSAE®) k̄l̄B, AE oôl̄ ~ l̄bSÅ [] ūC̄tm̄q̄l̄ä wDl
l̄lt̄ñf Dtm̄6 Vðða] ḡz̄l̄dØ{ðð [0ÅZ • öl̄AE VЕñt̄ä V, l̄l̄1{ðY
l̄l̄AD 8X± ūS̄t̄ḡz̄l̄á · x̄i Žl̄h̄a AE xsz̄l̄q̄ tDḡ±l̄äOḡz̄ ūž̄c̄s̄tm̄
ÅVÅBël̄PÅxsz̄l̄äc̄z̄ 0• ©l̄AE xsz̄l̄ḡi A U ÅVEc̄t̄ð̄. X • 1 ' l̄l̄alz̄
Å\WL l̄ð̄. X • \$ a AE œf ḡz̄l̄bz̄ Åxsz̄l̄{z 6ḡi ml̄p • mḡi t̄6ḡi ūC̄a
AE, leFxOKl̄äc̄tp 7 {çðAA AE xsz̄l̄ž̄ • ðs̄l̄ »yla kl̄e 7 y>
X • Dtm̄ḡÜ6äBy> Å\WL ūž̄l̄

Åq̄' +l̄q̄l̄{zX, Te 9 Šl̄c̄z̄ ~ \zgAE] , K - q̄l̄Åxsz̄l̄6 RCcÅwDl
Æätm̄x Å] uzçÅk̄l̄Ætm̄ḡz̄l̄k̄, l̄CçÅÅxsz̄l̄s̄q̄l̄ž̄, Mtm̄ ūð̄tm̄VY

ÅR' n̄f D™ēl̄šāðAłāG@ÅðYI (n̄z»kł ~ w (±sS~užÅ¶9gš
6-ÅX• ē> {z , Xftà yv m<!ł} Ԯcмρ AEVâ> gzlxkł Å~szlWq'
X• ē gM4» Vâšo gzlxSłÅ+csłwDz

11

X.

111

ÓV2007 mðoñžos! Mxsz ðr.. Yçny „ a • ðððY ~Wq1 » xsl qf Ällöð, •
X122D117m
g±lÆ] ä< lgz] gþ : l9ða ~auK[ži Äsî Å]... ð vexslqf
»xsl»fĀ] q: ÅvÄF™Éxsl»fä wDl) ^X¶ ^è ~ Y1922Ät Xì n" Ð
z—gþ±z8gexž • D™t Ä| u, lkl wDlXì wì ~ø%»Äkl, gzlcsxt
ë wDlXì cVlyv l{Dg±lçäO # lsÆs%lblðešspz kfl-þ
{z p åHðl ~ ela sslÆy iž • M™ðgð™, zC16Y-0̄ y> l ` Vz •
äl³ Åkgz]i C™hÄt Äwz Ñl yl^ AE [ölÆXì] gzcÅä™ las™z
gzglE Ä-þpKzðaTÄV6&Kl?Zì Zl • è {z X• CYWl,] l c"6Vl
a AE +ly gzlðx • » gzl] plÄ+lY-™SÄ] llqÆ ±z 8gXz™L
væñc -

XIV

gzlózg Öli CYðða Å/zki ~ YzçÆkzxí ØE6VzÈåxsł»fÄ
ÈÅxí @Ykçl zyzl Žgzl~! ~ YzçÆt AEI Ifilçzx3Ü t@p lÅVgz*

Κ ^ zDI zFU o[L lgzLdN- < S Ll00i0iS ~ Ll00a34F0" Ll0cgS N; i ^ 0[f
ÅO # lÄt bS kZX • B ~gzC d x»D gzi AEPÖl ~] lg | zg ° zL zwDzjf
xi ↑ Šx» »> uS Ba AE ~gjE

///

ØV2007 mðnž öslmxsL0B.. Ÿçp „ a • 0m gzl x- - S » qSÆ Gll0+-l° gKU
X116D105m

x- zVYL zä wDzPá zäf la ~ oz zSÆy zu iR' zì ðC] gat
t! pëLA ~zr VšzY ÅwDzX ~ShzS ØA i0i ~ {S%@Æ ®) ~ (Üy Èt> D
@Ywt , Šz zVYf »Ägzl • D Yf yYqz™i a} WgzL ÁV zowì ~ Äzì
ñÄX P _ fl a + zr i WJ&gzl u 14{Sc iD u ~ yli Å ~zr ~ ÇÆ wDzXi
7{0i ~ *S LZBi iž åf »wDzXå; gYf T " zyY" wP8gD x- AE h }
gÖla AE ~zr Ä\ L zgzL cS™ u F og' Ä[| zgzL V0 - 0lAE gzs L zä V, ZX Y{g
@Wt zWgzL ~mzWzS0qà ~ gÖl> lcÆ wDzS @*%o z VZ VzX K Ø' , 6Æ
x- AE yzX ^ - k - w, "m rD VuyÆ w) zw° ~zr Åy Wzži of kCV-XS~
Å7 ÉC i Å ÄÜç L zä V, ZX • Šžn, ØA,, Ák Vås + zggzL i 05 ~
ÙS D {ó> zli F ACE AE o wDzXi ~ S™ J ÄÄp Yz™f 4d ~ CEAE] i E
» ~góS X • : %S t » ~ - / ÅwDz] E lgX • DYD E ~ x- - S L zD Qgzs •
» | @z fO „ i Å: %S t » „ z ® ~zr ÅwDzjt n34xi Šžn ~ \ zggzL i 07 F0 ^ gW
xi l i @S

///

X33D 30m ØV2007 AE Zgf NðanE... ÅQ eotU) xâ00PzshSgzs wDz) 1l0n cgE z n cg
glE yj Åkz ^ AE ä™> D \ - vlgzL i Š 3g / _ » | ^ ÅD ~] i Åy zL
g66ä™ „zg '6 ÜC Å] N»gzs] S U{g» Åy zL ä " z k zÆ i ^ X Yf 7 Yq
w- X%o Cg {æ7 Dc W- C a Åkz 1™ Yqû» Vzlg hux0ä yzly WgzL cS™
Æ i J Yzgop n f mu zD gæE] lf qz epz l o % E } zgzL i / Vz m wDz
> ° CG ~ t b i zL i Š 3g ~] i ~ gøl t™ zL ÄÓœÆ t b z dL gzs Cg a
| ^ ÅxwL \ - vzb sT i L gVz k u yzla AE ghsÆ \ - vzb sT xi + zL
Æ Ä34zf Vås tW {E z j f x ¥ z ® xi ? S Åw, k z t™ Ô 6 ` zC Äg - xi Lg ~
ÅU S Äy zL ä \ - vzb z xi xt » [u u i 0i x • [@" a AE } u z qz
yl; gl ~ x- L zä) xce 9S Å8S Åk zD {ó{Åi DzA i ðâb « &

~ S{Äq) EITÆ] IfÅ\~vžì g£»ÔgzlGþ Å) tXHgÖl»] l*u*
 ~ *\$Ä:] \$ „ÅD^þX• DTMzgWÅV^þgzl] yW: gzl• DTMÔ Å *\$: XDÑ7
 ~gþ E gzl~ÅT^þD^þk^þÅf (L^þX „S{Åw" AE O gzlG gzl a AE! x»
 y» » ` W^þk^þp^þXì ~g^þC^þt^þUp^þgzlYgÅ\~v^þl• n^þÅ] \$ „Xì Cfla ^ Å
 n^þf^þk^þXì Le» b{g^þk^þÅ| : gzl 7 t" »P^þg^þh^þSgzl {S^þ-S»eC^a
 Xn^þN6^þ~g^þg^þÅ^þk^þZ • DTM-SÅi »%wDla AE yU^þ
 // /

X71D68m ðY2007 ð13g^þN^þg^þf^þN^þá^í Ú „ Ž 00~ NAE~AE/NÄ^þò) h
 E^c©: } OÅC 7 Å] i {z Z^þi @t , %ooz kzhñelq^þ»~2þ ÅwDl
] i ~ Ti of^þz8g*»~AE^þÅy^þlD^þD^þX• DTMwE^þg^þAEž Åqçñ
 Xì ŠHwE^þW^þk^þU/UAE^þg^þv^þS^þC^þg^þl^þ a^þ—C^þZ^þ[0I e^þ~ „A^þAE
 Øg^þ*Ø^þX• i g^þY^þg^þ8g^þ p^þq-D^þT Xì If^þD^þØq^þÅYg^þi^þW»NÄ
 i g} \$ú á; Z AE Yg^þf^þt^þ, c» `g^þÅ^þA»DÅ[»)É »y^þlyTMÅ[»
 a »Å^þi^þ g^þu^þ 18D^þV^þ; y^þAE Yg^þZì Šc^þg^þg^þzgæ^þ(Z^þN ~g^þÅ^þyzX•
 Xì ;g^þM^þY^þ{C^þ " ~i^þ ŠÅÈ^þk^þAE ÄB^þl»^þe, Ng^þlla AE^þNXì 1 »| z^þk^þE
 Xì CYf „ ÅCE^þy^þ Á^þD^þDL^þg^þz@~ DL^þø^þDL^þg^þz^þ Z^þQ
 q^þt^þla g^þø^þ D^þu' g^þz u' D^þg^þø^þ ä^þø^þ la g^þÅ^þ) gf^þAE Yg^þwD^þV-
 Å] 1) E q^þg^þz^þ • {Sg^þb^þAE z^þ ~ „ m{ q^þg^þÅ^þCE^þAE^þNXì /S^þC1) F d^þ
 w^þø^þD^þø^þoÅ^þU^þé^þg^þz^þAE^þU^þé^þlla AE H^þø^þø^þla AE y^þg^þÅ^þ • i g^þ „ 0^þ
 »E^þk^þZ^þp^þ • =gf^þ »~i^þ0^þ] ä^þ[T^þM^þ] i^þ g^þz^þ ~f^þAE^þg^þW^þg^þz^þ h^þ
 Xì CYw\$ ~ Ø ~ „ q^þø^þt^þÅ ~ i^þ0^þ] ä^þ µ{ Ái^þ @NÄ^þ~y^þ
) gf^þAE^þO^þD^þ] i^þ a/ a^þA^þ} }^þ x^þAE Ä^þ-y^þAE È^þ i^þ ~ E^þ-y^þAE Ä
 »Nì ~ Ä^þx^þY^þq^þAE Ä^þ ^ ~S^þM^þŠ Åy^þ ~S^þZ^þB^þ] u^þ? Ä^þk^þQ^þg^þz^þ ^ CEY^þ
 Xì ;g^þM^þÙ^þø^þD^þø^þz^þg^þÅ^þ] 1) ÅYg^þz^þ } Sg^þÅ^þ ÅwY^þÅ^þ ® Åk^þg^þz^þ t^þ
 // /

ðY2007 ðj^þf^þN^þam^þ, nÚ s^þØ^þ Ø^þßm^þ] C^þñ^þÙ^þwD^þg^þz^þÖ^þY^þq^þh^þt^þÉ^þz^þll^þx; + -l < g^þÉ^þz^þ
 X142D127m

m^þ5 Ôg^þÅ^þy^þX^þ g^þø^þ g^þx^þt^þAE^þ] g^þ, g^þz^þk^þÙ^þwD^þg^þz^þÖ^þY^þq^þh^þt^þÉ^þz^þW^þ
 x^þy^þv^þq^þla AE q^þ' z^þg^þÅ^þ] g^þ, i^þS^þ] 1D^þg^þz^þ [S^þz^þg^þQ^þ] ÅzÅy^þØ^þðf^þ ~ ` ÅY2006

] tJlAE ; gzā- gzlO»wj lā V, ZXåD } Šlā{ dq1AEg. /Bm»xj%xi
 T.S Eliot ^ w, FXlfDw Åg½i, W»TQ i ÅyZXK k0B, AE i½lziq } (
 D# i5ÅO»+! AE XÅY q~Åe ÅE- E½TMÉ! £6 qçñAE Concept of Culture
 D l z»z öFwÅ - ZXSHgH eōl " g; gzā- ØF +lslg. 1 lÄñf | ð%
 p, ` lYAEg. # O~ ääi TZXcW~ x^a » (chair) µ ŠlWxæ1l ~ ; gzā- ØF
 : C e> q1AV 26' BXHy 'l » P1S9 zgÄñq1 + egzl ~ j' + -lsñ • Äylä
 j S] 3IC1SçTMgëx1 T½T] å½l } (Lg½gZAE™| i, s ÜAE ylÄef
 gzlVzgt ½%o~ kg» KZXåi h½S » ylg% - Soeb) gzl l0l: »l" X%of ~ D
 AE, Õ{ Pøgzs | òsD {ZX, D- : q»W[pAk oÅVÍB6µñAEV²D»
 ſ° z [E »y l] yM,, X;g; C" D *SøzswS » ylXå • BwS » ylp, Št h" A
 X • ' AEV1A45 ~ Kq ~ ~ môlZsgQ{ZX;g
 ſ½ 1 l6] å½ ! ŠlZ dÅy lX • _f uÅ ÄAi Åyl6] 1Dl ~ ~ môlZsgl
 klgzlt - {gslwdð• lq1Åzsgl 1F3 l ~ g.) tg» l(D f » ylX%o K 7] åÅl
 1 Ä[ŠlgzlylizsglD wÜlAE ylX1 t½w Åyl1 ~ g»u ~ uÅg. Åzsgl) gfAE
 Xçfx»Ä ð• lGt™æD l0l Ifla ÜZ ~ *Szsg0D] ÅzÅy lX à yv l(

σ' σ' σ'

Ä ØU

Øo~u.] | Ø; gE- Ø Ø^k Xlwdl: Nt Ø# + -l\$ EzeØoetÅ ÜØÅ ..æ] Üf]]
 X9 zg15BX 7 0214] , Øy2007
 gzlå Šf i t ~ „ TQ i Å) ~ {jS »] WAE „ Åy lgzls g- AE wDl) ~ ~ [2, Š
 214X1 ŠH7 Sg- a) lq1 » }] S Kl ~ oeÅ ÜØÅ ..æ] Üf] X1 ;g' Ø J` M

Đ qçñ»] ŅE všX • s le Ÿgø oeř Ä ÜřA ..ž] Üřf]] ŅE 6 Đ ~ 13" 6] ,
Đ - lì xt» [Äõi Š3gwížÄ] ŅE O Đ [2Ý-gzlwĐl ~ křfxì mōřl
Xì qçñYl» [Ä, gzlì ys
SzC^ AE ä™m™f ~ u » Sg- AE wĐl ~ [2>š • AE öö! 2Ý-gzlwĐlllyÄ
] Ņi AE ' ~ ŸgÅoeřÄj ÜřAö] æÜřf] [ÄÅ ~ Ç, lš @WzøkÙwĐl ~ ^
Xì ŠH7 Sg- »
† 0+-lw° G • ØšUk „ ØxBxžøy Ø) ~ z™ • Øxz³vžT • AE öö] 1Đl ~ ^ ll
Xì Sg- » x» 6wĐl AE - l všgzä Ø) l
ÝgÅYj %Y] trřgZYj %Y] ŸcmÄ Å } lE l • AE öwz» wĐl 6g° lAE } lE l Èzell
§. lĐ wĐl „ 6] àE 9 1 1 7 xt» wĐpřl ~] > Klä } lE lži - t ~
X • i Šd3šOY] MlAE wĐl „ ~ g° lAE } lE lgzì H
Xì Šc™ Sg- » Ä 17 • AE öbzN gzl WlF! 2AE wĐlx - ll
gzl Ä 25 • zÄ ~ (Kgø wĐl „) SylÄki AE ösg- ql »] > ! 26 wĐll
Xì Sg- »] ŅE
) ' Åa zD [ôz015 ylÄki AE öö ~ { öÅ „ z] ūYqigz [SzDv , l:wĐl · ll
Đ [Šlzyli ! 2m» DI l9 ~ X • %o K 7] , ½lĐ lM ~ } g! AE wĐl
Xì

wĐlx • D™cql» qçñAE öö! 2Ý-gzlwĐll] , lqäE ~ [ÄÅ] , 214
 gzl x l ~ X • _ l6x-© Ähli Đ 70J [l6kzgzi qçñN Šqzöö! 2Ý-gzlwĐll
 oeř Ä ÜřA ..ž] Üřf] X • l bñzWlFAE wĐžz Ä ~ ylxi Šžññ» bSvaz „
 ™7 { ðYgzs g- 01%z0 „ ql » x } g7kzĐ wV ÅäfCäAE yli ! 2! AE
 l ~ uuq { ðYgzs g- t cü lAE N } Š: zÄS %gzs ! oř ÄÅ Šñhř 1 , M
 Åä™x» 6qçñkži - 0ä ~ eřla Wzøgó) l AE [ÄxŠ{ g™O { ðY }
 °el Èá lpg / l h l Đ [Šlzyli ! 2ži { Šlzzgø { Óløgzi Šžñör ° } l
 l7] gzcÅsg- ½AE x» 6qçñkžG (6m) X Đ N™g! E ö 6qçñkžĐ
 kžxì] gzcÅP Šx • l Đ ÄY zgzl ~ ÖMt 20 Äi gszž ~ g7 Đ l gzi 1 l l
 qçñDlp • ` wle x; + -l < g [» kÙwĐlszC ÄbSČ ylÄx» 6qçñ
 Üřf] wq ¾xì Šžñøgř å l l] gzcÅäÑJ x EAE [Ägzi " Đ RÅá E gzl
 ™o È Đ } gøl kžgzi ŠfgzC { gøl ŠÅl l Å qçñĐ) g! AE oeř Ä ÜřA ..ž]

" gŠkžì k\lpì ðfùrDô-uóó^kXzwDzll[Át Xì YYà6w2
g0lÆ] NExì gzl%4g0lgz%4Cl07+7 „ ~ ylÄE [Ážì ^Å7 DµÂ
i0zz [| l` %ðÄ• %o bš3 tgzl} gðz] Y!j XSH7 VÈtþ » k½zQ
kzì {zgzì ŠcsÄg) tøYlq1g0lÆ [Á6-ÅUh" Aéäpsz6XSH7g(l
tÁñYH7 ~ i0zì YgzlRø1%Äx»kl~ ®p{Ømì ÜtDä™lg7ÄU
Xçf†YlYlq1~] 1Dz

///

0<àX0iÓgåòw2«05• {#0(w¬kæ)Œ/Y°lì ((Y2007)t w,)å..ñ%) xå
X9zg20BX 7 0424] , lgfNøezg iŒ
®p{klÅå..ñ%) xåX, §* lz dSgzb> ðkÙwDzszcAEy*zyhltÉle
ÆDI lP ~ } glAEylgl, k' KzÅyl~ T Xì ŠHmø ~ lq~šcÅyl~
Ýl»VzK 9 ~ } glAEhltÉle" 6] , 130• zÁxì ŠH7 Ä] Nì z] M@
Éleø~g]lT! ÉleøhøgåzÉleøŒ/Y°lì ~ VßlzTM Xì „ wDz„gzbwDzqçñ
Wz6X• iøpxtVsgz~gßt` z2fzl; 0%øm3x90k&l+-zyMtññøx; + -l<g
] M@%zì _ Mt , l Wzì 6ylgl• šžñ~ ? EÅylÄ, k' CifÅhlt
l (·, ~] lgPz]] 0k%o KÐy6æMyT 0X• 5, k' DájÆk kgl
T 1 + lDl z»kzÅå..ñ%) Xì xtAE x; + -l<g Éle. ù»k kX• %o Kï ø
wDz, k' tŒ6{Üz xgzbÄz „ Xì D] 1DzølsçöB!m»X• ^fS, q
Y°lšg— X• \$fUøUø»npgzgøz „ 6VØ FÆ ®z „ AE

ð' ' ð' ' ð

0568] , 0/2005 0jfN 0Å Xé • Nt XŠ - ÓAO Èle 0ØrŠÚ pt' Å ..æ] Ù†
 X, CN0?0tgrzì 09 75BX 7
 q1Æ wDlDžì t!j Az» kzxì [Ä™f yf q1D vBj Š¼ [Ä{üki
 š] YgqÆ [Äe@xì -ä Šk pY1950:xj @· ~Oa Bgzl à RIE.
 žì of (I Ägzl) kzxì @Ymu pDl6i ūx%ÅwDlAñYCEÅ» ošÅs *z
 Xå &: I ÄVzq KñKñÅwDl, Žå HgH, 6u »Šñz KzÅšp „y. 6, lä wDl
 ÄwDlûL lä Š - ÓAO Èlezì „gYÅ] g• ÅäT a kzx?lt6c™ ~Oa
 xì H[tmf yÅ - z
 AE½i ä yÅ{· eözÅs!Msl; gzä-WZtÄ [Äkžì t] lël~uz
 pçU ~• q1D vI2eg (zpgzl ~I 1F© : »r åÄxì - ^ AE - _
 xì äg] »÷eÅ] ùgzl ošÅztq1ÅvI2q' !jt xì
 : ~ [Äkžì -ä pY2006-gTJ:xjyölgø · gzøsl 1F~ Ä7AE [Ä
 tYgŠk tq1~ xæIDÆVâ»™} Š" _B, AE Vz ÅyT 0A• z„AE wDl
 pbošy™SÜ6 [Äkzw, &• zÄE™uF] 5z^xOKl ä/™Èle' (8m)Xì H
 0 ~ } g!ÆyT 0{SciD wDl [Ätjéøj' HsD ~gß - cse. nItäV, lgz
 ™} Šy0S „ zsgzl èo½~ ~gßlg ä V, lq yUlgß äq1c™ölg—(7m)
 Xçhgb ~g#A÷eÅ FzCEAE [Ä
 žì Oñq1 [Ät ~÷ll:ì Häl ~pÖylÄk • uL lä Š - ÓAO Èle
 ~ „AE kL ~ gzš p{šñy kLžñY - št É 0ñYJ7: Dáj AE g° lÆ kLwDl
 »ä™Yq; D wDl ~ y0kL7x¥—(11m) ök • M™šæ ~gøJ(V1] tDg
 l n{q1g•) wDl6g° lL zgzl} @x L l™ = i ~ *tq1AwDlcì ;gYc33lg
 Qgzl ~ yxgšl' l6] äEP ~ [Ä ~g7?i ;gYHxÈl»ä™7™T\$Å (ðr Ø
 r z {SciDæ° ôl» [Ä:gzì ŠH7 !jg• i ° ° ÄwDl6 tøz½ ~ yM
 [| l'i l'gzl Cl _Ær D T i gßsM»" + lAg° lal gzl½øC; 0 ~ „AE
 [x ~ ä™l ^ ž {g ðÄDšz [™C° _ kLñl" 7 10i of gzf Ä{i}ôl»y0
 p 0Vf; gg pDlJr yl ~ ž åx¥l = Mš»b) ll:ì of wT {z ~ y Mz] of 7
 [lžðÄl D V; zž kLñl, eðÉg ÜÅ [ÄkL™} Š. ŠbøssÆ wDl ä ~
 ðÉggzC wDlG Å of O ?i O) D) } gøwDlžì , È »kLH Å5:
 ošÅ [Ät ~ oÚkzxì 1 Š™E ÄwDl, gzl wDlB, AE } u} lā l [Ät 1 ökëš

XI 1 Š‡Š ~ 1 ŠÆÄli " gzlè xÄ] Ùgzl
, l p 0 • Df i l Ä : lg o Šo C } { 6] h E % o AB ŠÄ] YgqÆ [Ä
Ær 0 ñ f D™w E l Š- È i z x t » w Dl | gš [Ät X • D M D Ä ~ { µ %
D i 0 l V lg V lg n 0 A E + z Dz * g { ° #! È l] i t XI . Ù » F à A E ö g l Ä 0 l _ ¾ z f
X • % o b Š h Ž U D M

XI c\$E~ \$lÄqÄgÄD - ÄV-gÄ) f

[pH (178m) ökcs äf 7 %oÄK l- lgzlxslä VzgÄ DÄc d• ! f ll‡
! H7 Ni l•

ög@—(124m) Xöf: l] gzcDlå LebÄ 7 4~ lk leÄVE*y mōll‡
~ lk leÄVE DÄ + YÅVzmöXl CI D y006@gl»wì kla ÄDÜÆ
X%o nV0xZS• ! Š½DájÆi lk

Äá 5 ~ gÄ ~ ämll' (35m) ökni Š m~ CÆ VE V15 DÄxs l~ Cq§zll‡
öki] §, YåqÄ 7 xt»Z• i xsži 3g|7ä \$l(126m) ök 5 rzb 1
ÆÄpzw (ÄgÄÆ] wÄgHlk(129m) öki yzç ~ rzb AE u~ \$l(128m)
Y g0zegz \$l(117m) ö?• MfVziñna AEÄpzw ({ë ÄgÄkl2l zwBz
ži è ~ [ÄD i0zkl½] DÉ P Ä 0D ~ Bñgzz \$l—(143m) X0%o V~
Vñ»t! f ylèñqxi gÄ) f »Vñ»tò,x0yl,zži ökls@Yl [Äkhlá
i cm~ ÖdÆ VzI ehj-l l V » •lÄXgzzfD VÖ; Cc v4j l i, M»
XI Š10~Bñna AEä XÄe Yl p

Ä p1898:xü ±u{z' , JñAE • AE xs>žl p1897 :xü aj l+-lw) tñnl‡
: l gî Ei [| l[AE ±uÄyZ, B{\$l(Df»z #Å4z] Kl ~ y*y
Äg°laj l ~ fl # lŠbSklX%o f g»zCÆaj l l f ~ E-ŠlX(208m) ök,
dl 1Fq1X1™[; Äehj Å±u™i äf' ~ « EAE | ¥Zx^| {q= w) ll(209-208m) öf SÅD wi oð»gl - lKl™[ř ~ q' l ≠ g, Cq' /gžl
~ ä™gEgÅ»Vâ> {z(CAE ÄÆO O ŠzIžPÄgžlW, al, Å+ -l
Äki—(522m) öki wDlgl l p1763:xüvlaz{p0ñf WODaj l l ±uXì g[x»
~ „§S ~] , 1/2X• V) {“ bë x KlXwDlgl ±uñaj l Mlaz{p6] , AE [Ä
^ w, T»l»vžlaz{pá l äyf] ~ w, lqÄDaj l pXì Ÿqñl 1/4h x b
wV 00+ 4llÅ ~ qSgžl ~ g»i öehj s l »äf WODaj l+-lw) á l ä M
XI

i f ~ 1928 yñ lypl—(433m) öf i f ~ 1923 yñ lyplž 7 gžt‡
b] h ~ mōlAE) ^ x ^ e ~ 1912 (218m) 7 1914 öf [ŽlÄbSklX¶ ^ Å
gfñwDlx) 7 ä (36m) ös»lwlÄFzgl(» ~ i *k2) »ylgl •] , (36m) 7
x ~ 1958 7 ~ 1957 gžlå Hùp ä
s6B4:xü y ~ } x kzlŠHqñDQp0»P ŠgžlE½lÄV- f l ~ 1974 ll‡

X7 n¾ÄÄD kLÄÖð{Si yCzí t?Hça ^ AEkl10NYKCI! wi
m»T ð „ !j »xt; i Ä!j »wDzXt k; Äi{ zDg±lAE [| zLz[Ä
D%zXf CSci Dz° eLÅOg, 0I I [ÄÅ ög@DzXD q:gzI DQ
° ÖAE6l eq 0cf: BpöÄÄñYCE{e (lqÍ»y. 6§°lylAEÄö%izg
XCf 7 {Sci D yS qÍl0i ÅVzK' +zX• ~ "MTM] gzCzzC!] z|
0] D:zz" 6] äFge &öZlAEäf ¶, AE\ ~ „Ær 0m³ÆÆÆEzle‡
X• ñfgD» ö/ëöglzU‡
{ &{zXCmt , l z»W, {Sci Ä' TMùrÆTM,, ~ V" Z &Ä[Äkzr gÍ
»l0i M } ÷lD3 öö~ Ä-÷ ög@äT 0lb2 ööc e tf V- & wDzlb1:• zt
6gð76] äFÖlgz~glutÅy0-SxåY} Sz—½:½DzI tgzI»[Ä—0Yq
Xaf >½ »,,‰o ñi xzglzID xt(Ä@YzD; OÅs*0Ei
-{gµD—

11

Vz 3108 ökî; ò å • zñt xel t" Èle ö(tí) | nejö oju^• æ oö | nöfñ
X9zg15BX 7 ö176] , öy2006ö6x<ööVz. wñö] Hpñö£-7
ò üñ á f ö æ ä%»{Y • Mëze „, i, M»] 1Dl'i 6RCçY ~] g,
ööy*yll~l' l'Xì @fD (Y19570; gzä-šlM[z] a^r^q p, nñbi öö | nöfñ] Vp•çì ñeSx
wDlD ; gzä-g7Ägí ~ qñqñññ/lt:) öPQD Ä 1] iyÅx»6wDl2p
þX ~\$} \$] iyłl Å ölgzgZDspAEööVzil^ P ^ ~\$ 7] iyÅtm! £6
! f Ä7 x• %o' á f ö ~• xgööl• zÅwqø] 1Dl~] çYÅ] g,
x• t' sgzñs» ~] 1DlÄx»klLlElt" Èle ~ ööÄ7 l'Xì ~š{i@Åe kl
ÅklJkuÅ] g, žceI öV;xì 7l B (l'vthókì x»s»qít ~] 1Dlly
gzl#Äm=î åÅ] ñEf{Sci {"k' a AE~e Yl8 ~] g, žì l te šDlq
klXì ~ szÅ, ÅssÅvñ» CY! j ~] g, < 1DlXì CY! j! EtXì ~W
{z} ~gåfñ gzl• CM7 ~ g{a^ögklxklAgó) öAž• \$fì]) {z} ~q{l
Åc tm! Elt" ÈleDg±lklXì @YfHññfseB; ~t' Åi åklžì sp
Xì ?sÅäfq, jzÈ! AEylgzi gšyñl zt
gzlì ~ ÅC 6 ~ gzxI zöö åÅ] öA, Yz ~ () öA, Yz ~ szgl) wzl [!
] öAžsgl äV, lXì ŠHtmf»V-qp qzgl] öAšv4ÅzgøñfDtm yööq@; Åkl

K~ VèlDòl lf x»½ A ~ z̄gloJ[lž I tĀ7 AE k̄lōl ðlršl®T Å
gzl—vpxi s̄lāæä] Āl lÅk̄gzl/ lt̄D , Åx»k̄(26m)xi YY
< x̄l q̄l• zĀ 00 0AzoTllM »S! M̄slyliò, ḡC̄l z̄AE V̄A0A C̄çñ
xi @m©q̄l» [Šl

xi s̄læz D() 0A , Yz q̄çñYlæ [A ({Y} [ŠlC1Dl] [!luš
C0A SÜ 00 0A lž Z̄l S̄lāæ ŠUz x J̄u Ēgzl 1 zt< gzl } Ā 00Yll
AE ` l̄C0A ~ 00 0A , Yzlx xi Cf DE6 (R̄p̄l“ gzl 0AE) , (Nt) ` l̄
Elt” Ēleçoxi @YH{ç M̄l D̄l az] -çñgzl] N̄ zt̄l AE [A0B,
Å} 2YD 00000l , Mlx i w̄ḡl aÅ , oÆl̄ aμl̄q̄lD] 0A 0{Yt»C̄l™
] a¥gzl h̄l q̄l t̄l „xi ŠU~] , 22{Y} 1Dl!, l̄q̄l a ^Å-Èu
h̄p™hḡl „ ~ z̄ḡll: • ~ } 0• Áy& t̄l%oÆgó{Yé@l̄ C̄l̄l z»z̄l
z̄l%MSZl ?VY 0mhḡl „ l̄z̄t Āwz̄l -(28m) 0k̄Cf lf x» Ūl̄6 , ! Šl̄gzl Ē „
~ḡo—• n̄f „ k̄l , l̄l̄6] ĀwDl̄gzl lḡz̄2{Sc̄i D̄w, l̄l̄6] ĀwDl̄ „
w̄o) 2̄p̄gzl d̄l̄z̄l ĒAE z̄ḡl 0l̄ lf 6wDl) ^x» ~W̄O Āl̄. _AE] a¥3 t̄
Xñfùr (• m{1 Š%) a , gḡl̄ĀĀl̄: lf 7x» Ūl̄ („ z̄l%

lf V- „ C̄çñxi Cf6] -çñq̄l Z̄ [ŠlC1Dl Cf6] , ḡDz̄l a½
øl̄ (O z Z̄l 0A 0tḡl) ĀA CY! j̄ 02 N̄W̄F̄l̄ĀĀ6 QÆ wDl) ^i
} g , k̄l̄æ C̄l™t” X̄l z• wDlæZDz b , gḡl̄Āx̄l̄ĀĀ ~W̄O ĀĀ
7! l̄yðl̄ ~ k̄l̄xi 1Dp̄l̄āi Ēl̄7Dp̄l̄æ q̄çñc̄l̄ āy 0{Y} } i f
0Ūf̄l̄ Ȳf̄l̄: } 0• öM̄S V™gzl V „ ĀS ¼ ~ } 2Y Āk̄l̄ D̄l̄æ t̄l̄f̄l̄ ḡs̄r ~āl̄p̄l̄
~s̄l̄l̄q̄l̄Ūf̄l̄ [ĀĀ ~ēgzl̄ 0l̄(32m)xi 0ī q̄l̄ l̄° » llD̄ḡz̄l̄æ öl̄ ĀwDl̄
q̄l̄(Y1969) Ūf̄l̄ l̄o Āl̄_Ū } p̄l̄n̄l̄l̄k̄l̄F̄l̄o Āl̄l̄(32m)xi B̄l̄m̄v Ā [Ā
wDl̄l̄Ūf̄l̄ ḡn̄l̄ 0l̄ | æ... (36m) 0k̄ • l̄S • ĀĀ ~g , 1 ~ Y z̄AT 0l̄ ḡl̄id (z̄l̄
Šc̄l̄ q̄çñĀwDl̄ < \$ ll ~ Ūf̄l̄ l̄o M̄l̄ • (39m) 0k̄l̄ [Āēl̄q̄l̄O Ā ~ḡoøèÅ
} p̄l̄n̄l̄ḡz̄l̄ • ^ è̄l̄l̄ ĀĀ , Yl̄6wDl̄ ~ āz̄æ J̄l̄ 2000D̄ Y1991 (44m) 0k̄l̄
` Z̄æ āl̄Āḡz̄l̄ O b&l̄] t̄l̄æ b̄S k̄l̄ḡz̄t -(48m)x• n̄l̄6 x-©Ā „ l̄
X •

C̄l̄l̄wDl̄h̄z Ȳyðf̄ùr ~ Y1944Ȳēd̄Y 1ŪĀwDl̄h̄z ȲĒleži c̄C̄æ C̄l™Ēlt”
C̄l̄l̄æ C̄l™t” p̄x , Āw , 20{z̄l̄o z̄l̄Āl̄ùr [Āt̄æ V , l̄l̄ñf̄la ~ Y1924

" »Ù'fî] [ÅÅ~g7ÄgÍV7Xþ 7 t Å^U-Ät^Uíyì HTMf»^Kl~ V1ÅÅI äDy
3 6gî 1 ÄR^Up^Ul" AE^KlX 7 ` g^Sw, »R^Up^Ul6 [ÄèNq^Ul Š—Y1948 R^Up^U
X 7x] ŠPx ðAA AEä™

• CE6 R^Up^Ul^Eg^Uz^U E! AEy^UV1Åi T^U(ÅÅÅV— g^Nt^UW^UD^U) [!Š
X^U „ w^Uz C^U-ç^Un^U : g^Ul^Ug^Ul^U: g^Ul^U YYc^Ug^Ul^U] ØA Å: D^UX^U Ä^Uzq^U
ŠH^UA%D p^UAE R^Up^Ul^U, D^UY^Ug^Ul^U ^Å 7 I^U f^UI^U L^UF^Ul^U 3 l^UA^U c^UV1Å
ÅAg^UD^Us • zÅ6W^UD^Uz • ö^U 3 , Z^U(X^U Y1944 R^Up^Ul^U " Ÿ€ äY 1U^U V^UE) i
g^Nt^Ull^UÜt^Uz } {zÅX^UP^UC e^U ŠA^UzÅ(g^UD^Uq^U) Ü AE^Kl^UAi^UÅÅ• ðf^Uù^U
Øj oe^U 10° z{ ; Ø5@ °l^Ui Hg^UE » g^Nt^Ul^Uz^U t^UW^Ul^U:w^UZ^UÅ• ÅÅÅ^U Ø^U
Å^U g^Nt^UμB^U°z^Ut^UQ?C^UñY^U 1 g^Nt^Ull^UD^Ug^U±1/4Å^Ul^Uu^U2 Š^Uv^Ul^UÄ^UN^U{ " CE
C^U ^ AE^Kl^U ^ ~S^Uw^UzÅV1Å 206Å^U g^Nt^UX^UÄ M^U7 ~ w^Uz^Uk^UÅÅ~g,
F^Ug^Ul^U~œ%» [Å^U, D^Ug^U±l^Ul^U ^Å 7 I^U ±ÅZ^U Åk^Ug^Ul^U ^ÄC^UÅÆ^U [Å^U
g^Ul^UÆ^Uq^Ul^U Š^Uz^Ul^UÆ^Ul^U • Š^UñV^UT^U c^UVx^U{ \$1/4^U } ~ { k^Up^Ul^UX^U l^Uaz^U è^Ul^UD
X^U B^Uw^UÅyz^Uç^Uz^UÆ^Ug^Ul^Uú{l^Uga AE^Kl^Uß^Uä^UTM^Ux^U6W^UD^Ug^Ul^U l^Uz^Ul^Ul^U] à^U
^ g^Ul^Uw^UzÅ] ØA #ÅÅVùu42Æ } p^U6W^UD^U ~ [! (, a) ~ y^UM^UE [Å
X^U • D^UM^Ul^U V^UE Ø^Uj z{ M^U &E^Ul^Up^Ul^UX^U ^Å^UΔ%] ØA #ÅÅy^UV^Ul^U
Vùu^UÆ } p^U6W^UD^Ul^U] g^UB^UÉ 36g^Ul^U35025024021• g^UN^UÆ^UÅ^Uw^UzÅ143m^U142m)
(X^U Ø^UD^UM^U7 ~ S^Uf^UÆ
X^U 7^Ug^Uš^Už^Ul^U ^Å[TM^UD^UM^Ul^Ug^Ul^Ul^U] k^U00u659m^Už^Ul^U k^Ul^Ut^Ul^U Ÿ^Ut^U ~ y^UM
<g^U· È^Ul^Uò^UA^Ul^UÆ^UC^Ul^Uy^Ul^U l^Uò^Ul^Ul^U A^Ux^Ul^U è^Ul^Ub^U) } ÷ ' AE^K
x^U; + -l^U<g^UÈ^Ul^U — X^U, + -l^U

///

Ø? Ø163] , ØY2007 Øf^UN^UØy^Ul^U Øò^U»^Ul^UW^UD^Ul^Ul^UN^Ut^UX^UO^U w^Ul^Ug^U x^UY^UØ6m^Ul^U F^U• t^UV^U%^U øæt^U%^U
X^U9zg^U15ØX^U 7

~ y^Ul^U ~g^UY^UD^UÖ^U x^U < z^U~W^UW^Uz^Ul^Uzg^U6^U] T^U X^UD^U ~ + ' »l^UAE^U ~œ^U *
p^U ~ } gl^UAE^UW^UW^UAE^UW^UD^Ul^U+ Š^Ul^U%^Uo^UÅ^U7^U AE^UÖ^Ul^Ul^UC^UÅ^UÅ^UW^UD^UX^U • w^Uz^UW^UD^U
Ý^U-Ø^UÅ^UÉ^UØ^U7^U6^U, ^S^Uñz^U~š^Uä^UÈ^Ul^U, l^UÅ^Ux^U • AE^Kl^Uz^U • DY^UW^UÈ^Ul^Uñ^Uf^UD^UTM^UV^UF^U
Å^UÚ^Uš^U ~ Ø^UÚ^Ul^UÅ^Uñ^U Å^UW^UD^Uä^U • AE^U6m^Ul^U F^U• t^UV^U%^U øæt^U%^UX^U l^Ug^U2^U6^U x^U • ~\$l^Ug^Uz^U •
X^U Å^UØ^UÅ

y^Ul^Uz^U] h^UAE^Kl^Ul^U{z^Uë^U@^U, g^U»^UØò^US^Ul^Ug^Ul^Ul^UØò^Usl^Uq^Ul^Un^Ul^UW^UD^Ul^U ~ w^Ul^UAE^U •

ĀVBLÄÄ™nL< 6ÖLÅWDLÄ' XDTM7 7 Sz@ðÄ~ } glAE x- ðl' lÆ
eDÅ~ÄB ÅWDLZ Z> ï c\$!j »g+gzl Ø&NØBz iegzð~Ä ØCE0...ð
cñ Sctfg: ðg^ »wDL~ } glAE Š gzly}! Az00á0610+ IAVBLÄÄ™

XI

zÄä' nfti Š [L»ÅzfD SSSÅ+ŠtvSA ¼ÅylgzlE l+-læ
Š¼D wDLÄ~gzl H™f»Vzgn̄tÆ [fztæ~qÅÆyØgzl[æðx• ~ [Šl
Xç} Jt™Sætgz F• »~2þÅ *™QÄ7 ~2þtšzì -Æ™7 BV

Æñ ÅWDL~ { qÍXì YYH,, ~V" &q ñi CE6 } p{3/4 [Ä
wDLlesÅ,, I èÅWDLññ ÅWDL~ { kXì ^ÅÐÅÅä™| ^ÜA~ša
{rgzlwDLä' ~ { } uðX• i ði, -DlæW»wDLgzlå} Šl»Øsl l gzl
ÜlÄ)l~ { } Šl H7 Yq»- _©» LlD ylÄEBz iegzgzlwDLgzløy l^
{ , ažZ> ï lgÖl»Wi ~ ðøtzfgzD tTÈllylSzzT ágzoðDmÆ
Å®~ÄÆ wDL~ 12 Åäúþ, me^qlgzlBçÅ].. ð MløÄ½Oz{hI AE wDL~
XI ^ÅC 6äJ1

ž ~ wì AE' eði ^ÅC D] [~ „zdz Åyl~ ið»ñ ÅWDL
9» [ØWÆCq§z»ył{zì C™ «xLz< mlgzäD V-ÈuÅykzyäi 1 l ð S
~gðÅkèD tñi X Yl»Cq „ ~ ÅÅwDXì ø 9Åñ% klgzlyÅ²
D 46 {§gzi " kè{zì eñi ÅÐÅÅä™| ^, aÅWñDkèä' XI
gzlc§rzþÅ „ c\$gzl 46 §Cðø/øp~ ylæ - ŠñtZXDK l l+> ñcvf 3k
tÅñ%ÆCqUäi q§4Æ' ç0ñäfyä, »~Sñz „ nÅyUlvðÆyU
uñgæ | ~\$lgzlaizkzøLz: »l" gzl, -Dl: Èstøø gðsWÅ, -lz] Ù
XI ðC~(DfÅ• < ñ»žñ Bñ

wLŠzøCá yUz» ` Wzì H7 wñ+lt»wDLä' ~ esÅ,, I èÅWDL
Å• D™TMf»V-&uñhÅkñ^Æ] ñ»hgzl1F ~šÅ [f wDXì ŠP D
XDTM7 | ññl Æè õAtæ~lÆ+qzY~æY~uð
Dfæ wDL6Xñ D ~] -çñP ylñ Šl»Øsl l ~ wì AE'
ðÅwlz i q§4Æ ylxì wlz »wqgzlål ` z² »VzEzE~ ÅÅwDXÅsÜzÅ{sc
ygzSø i fæ' Xyñh»§x l~uðgzlózFÅ] cÅäGggzlx] Šqñ' %ožz
D™' Å*{zÉ ðgzi " *š: gzl ðf, -6*™: ðñzì 1ñf DñszÅsÅI
XI ©-Üi qñ» »gläqzY LlDlñf

®! } (Eži -ñf i Š!j »Vzg»®! f ä' ~ Äz „WlāW»WDl
 T lī \ Y~• Åy WlāÄz „AE WDlX 7] ! ġälōÄt f WOD' c[ÄE »g»
 ' X i CYflay p Å} Wz [| lgz l Y z āW] tlōl ~ g ÄlÄEyl ~ E Ä
 CnÄE y Wlāu l ~ ~2p K l ä V, lž 7] ! ðÄÅÄÄ ~ } ü k l ÄE WDl q S4ÄE
 X i HÙH) gf ÄE y WlāÄq g@i E " 6] æ{Sci D ~ e q lgz l • ñz
 ~ WDl Ä X • C E 6 n _ © »AE WDl D] t ÄÅ [f z t äe } p ÄE [Ä
 {p AE WDl gzl Äy l ^ {p AE ög @zç O l • Df g Ä% ~ ØU ðäge ~ äU p , m q y l ^ {p
 y) F Ä l z Äç y l] t] g @ ~ ~2p Åw Dl ~ w i AE y l X • i Šð3 {Sci y l ^
 z \$ l . _ AE] g z C ~] t y l {z p V O l m • D] § WlāF AE y l » X i CYO
 X Äf } WlāD Äz „AE y l {z @ • g lgz l w \$
 @ g l E , t z c gzl Ü g {Äkly Dg l , » [f gzl l ; g i q » Ö Äy Dg 1 ae
 g Ä% ~] g B V c u l f g r L gzl 6 g i k C) L , ØAÖ Ä6 R , ki ~ [f e @ l
 Df o D Ä E Ä Ä Äz „AE y l gzl] t i 1 Ä [f Ä Ä WDl X • , g Cf
 WDl X • g g g om {DB z i egz } g u ÄE k l m < l gzl q' ääzg Ä \ g - 0 • i g
 AE Ö l ~ • Åw Dl DB z i egz 6 g i m {gzl q' ääzg Ä [f ä' ~ B z i egz gzl
 ä' ~ AE ä" 7 Ä] c Ä u oe AE V a Š O D Ä E X i Ä Ö Ä Ä + Y [ö l
 ž l Y q l l , z l Äw ° ~ ®> Ä Ä E WDl V ~ . _ AE T l i H m f » % l ° % l q l
 X i Äw) i l Y l ~ ®> Ä Ä E B z i egz V ; z i Äw)
 ge Ä E W l ~ } g l Ä E V , Z Äw Dl ä o w l g x Y {z ' AE Wl Äz „AE WDl
 l i S g , @ E ~ 2p Åy l 0 , Åw Dl b S Ä g » ® x q l . _ AE ' X • K 7 ä %
 q z N D ' Wl Ä E O H z l l Wl ð o l q l 6 g i x -] ä ä F • Åy l i q Ä] ä • e la k l
 y l i Ä 2p Q g z l i @ Y f l a G l E : A l q l a AE C E k l q l A E ~ g t z J l V C E l • Cf
 6 g i AE w V Ä) t 1 , lgz l t z f l l h ä l ä ' X i @ Y f q N s i l g l u k z e > D
 q N ~ X i H i p ~] ä ä y l Äw Dl Dl n f E {Y ~ „ » Ül Ä) l ^ AE ä" 7
 X i g C x t q l ~ e > U AE ^ g z l E C Ä
 ú C1) S Ü : ~ 2p Åw Dl z i l » ' ñ f D "] l 6 y l S z l l t ä {g z o l
 ~ {g Ä ä l l < S } » g l Ä l t o i - g z l b z y) g l Ä k l Ä l i C " g l Ä Ä b z y - g o) gf ÄE
 X i C " l a g o l } g o l q' Ä ä " z
 k , l Ä i , gl , Š i k l 2 ð ä g e z i H z l 3 t ä ' ~ AE b {Y g 7 ½ » Ä

Xì wV+4Åvšz iXlÄtD p0kzlXì ☾ SëLÄÄklDÄ` ! žñ
X• %o a E p} ;y~ E7pE~ ~pÖ} §, ñ;
äV, l~ Xñi Hgñ~] àa +FélylÅwDlä' Ä) tTÈlÄÅ ÜrA fçet
~wì AE' X• K7B, AEg" lgzlÖ Y,, 1] ñi LzOAEkègzl®
TQi »VåS<øègzl®ztgzl• D™g; UZ AEò° | „ q1Ä^glgzl<øèwDl
X• D™W0Jku³/4ÄlQ{ zži 6%lkzg®l» 7 zgŠÅylgzlì mپ!q1D
1 lñf Bj q1a AEo iQl63lD; gzl»wDlä' Ä ötøtzfl
qçñgzi YY1ÈI FÄÄklDg±lAE^ Xì cSgziE¶, »ð<øgzb«l~Älòzg
· ^ AEh {Y!çñg7½»Äi ODezgÅ} • !2ž0{• ³/4D p0AE
Xì ÅW6 iQl63lDñWkiAEkzgzi[| lAEklä
þ tAEf 4ÅV, yl~gþ^ AE_n_AE} pVze{æCE6Wi ži | t
Xì k5Y zÅn6ñ0AE iQl63lD] %=Tgžñi @Yf
wDläc™o ~2 Å äUþ, meqgzl(BçÅ]..-o mælÄ½Ozhl AEwDl
Xì c~c »çñA] lS} gzlö V;AE
Fx0ÅtæX• 2þl wPq1Yñ. _DÆ` k 1æwDl. _AE'
„ zþ] læ§Ol, zl ~ yl~• i qÅt zcDg±lAEqçñzÑ LzžlÄ½Oz
CYa iq»wczgglgztgžñi ö yli ðf Ø ~ öwÅk^ l, zgzyØ»» < ðglz
Xì ^Å~gðk0Åe zgžlAE] lS6 ~ ~sgzlAE! IgøwçV;AEwDlXì
yl~V, Xì HwE l»V-vsgzlkDlÈäFÈI FäV, la AE] àa Kl
„SISNMgzl, {ë ÅwDl~wì AE' þ, ÄTñ ÈI Fž {hl Å
ÅwDlSžlAE] oAE] zf Ölægzl t zcXì Vziñ a AEäg, lUZ AE
X• þ tAEäf gñ~ Vg»{þ+4AEyl{zgzlì C, K ðægzl— V, ðälge
gzløgØ> Å + zløc WicløyuzløT a{gzoløðEloøy» Älø+ zlzf løgål
—»yloVfì g] yAž i Èñi ewDlži 1ä' nñf D™mif» äUþ, meq
Xì @lt, tmfVcúLz
Xì 1{Y»VßçÅglzlvDÆwDlDg" le. ä' ~ BçÅ]..-o mæ
ðf C™~gðk0Åe zgD p0AEyøf| lz} pWçÅyl~ glzszløl' lAEwDl
wì AE' X• Z D V" VåS~6gî VcúBçÅ{ } ŠžZñi Cf kC

DYy\$] { gÄl, lVCEgzl CYWÜ, 6e^{lg}, ÅwDl~VßçÅ{ } Š~
 X• M1C ~ Ünö hæt• gzlØmtfq ße ä, 7žl•
 Å2 ~ [Š! gzl 1{Y}^ ÅVñt`zC*Šä' ~ 2 Å aÜþ, mæql
 DÆqçñ2 Zz(lí @W~ Šzßøz k{g@®xq1žl - n f D™W6l l
 XñYRæä, 7~' , AE2 qçñgzf. —
 e. q1~] 1D6gî !ùl l»tÅO wÍgxY6 F A x z0l(gzl 6 ÅSÆY
 q1ä V, lžl YYcÍD] lkl{i0l»Y zÅ~_ÆyXl Bzgß» ± Yl~z
 AE [f z tæÅ] ÑE L l±Y ušgzl 3jÅ7 Åñåu yÆZz ÅwDlSS
 C™éll] oF=0dgzll ñ ~WÅ' [ÅXl H+× D Vßj R zszC
 gñ~ Dá l äYu6 VèlÅB; Å' 6gî O ~ Ø½læ x; + -l <g EzeXl
 *0-{ Èle— Xl H

///

CN? 9zg 550X7 0644] , Ñ20060C™0k¤lENtXb Ç . Øb<+ ÜçÅ] í ...ñú ñm.^•]
 Xl,
 AEZDZ) gf AE V9Ü¤L l] çY Å½ *S Å7 AE l lÅ~i, tgpl
] çYä l lÍX• AbgplAEZDZ l ~ *S ñgZl C™n zÈ»~g» ÅV-gpl
 • ŠÖJl V-k\$ñÅ] çYbgl ÖlD ~ ylp l [fx»gS yl~e kl~
 Jl Ô Šöqz l {z l• DYf l ùp bgl ZQXDl f 7o Dyl> x-n gzl
 t e@xf ðWÜåÅ åU l Åbgl È, hplD ~ ylx• DYf [cQgzl • i
 Xl Cf Uyzçz@~ ä™F! Äi sëg ~ ®kl~i, tgpl~ ^ l Èžl |
 t2~ klXl ài Wñgzl Ôßøø l l èlx t»~i, tgpl. _AE l S=gó Èle
 X• Df ~gç#å Å ål S™gzl f {iøa AE > bgl ZX 7e! x»%AE ~mg
 ö IAVñ» RXD ylgzl ~i, tgpl 0Å6gî Clf èl È• è °l Èle (18m)
 l l@Y | ïDwës -™gzl f {iøa u k\ D - 65 l• {g ~ \ðl v XVf &
 D™x» - a AE Vzgö! Egz + St lñg ! lñl > AE w] 0Ågztgpl bS
 (9m) Xl C™gztm dñf

Å7 AE eSÅl l lÅ~i, tgpl ä b Ç . Øs *lÆc™eYøg@os%
 Kl" 6og@! , } åÅ(gæC Xl Hg»tgpl Yq1l í ...ñú Y ! Šz dSzcÆzgpl
 Xl YYcSgll ÈwVq1l Å®kzl Äbgl

P¹⁸:x) ā^ () ' X̄i CV̄cūq̄l » ŠḡzD ḡzLÆ ḡf Ó z d L̄l ... ÑÚ
 Ó z dq̄l ä V, l̄ñW| ¥Wà ð!W L̄Z>Æ™ msD ~ ! l̄z0(Y1914
 0ef: .. iññA~ ñ0i Åyžlå - Šl̄p » Ÿ dq̄l ḡzlx aÆä{ Äq̄l } ḡsl
 ™i t{ḡsl Ó ḡz! Šl̄dq̄l D xtÆ ḡsl ä + m̄z{e^Æ yl~ yl̄zÆ Y1914ë@
 | pVO ŠH̄l̄ ê » D̄lÆÓt{ädq̄lB, B, AE 3Fḡz; @" ~ T 01
) ' ~ Y1916 ññZ . i | 1334ugMzypjä(Y1953P²²-Y1884C¹²) ~z0yÑ
 ~œEÆT ðc™ùpD | ¥WÆ™Δ%{gñ a » l̄ ... ÑÚ. _ÆépÅ a^ (
 [| h̄l̄Dl̄ḡzñYÅΔ%øg@Åy.zxEòs l̄ḡzlx s̄zå l̄tñ q̄l : Δ%w-D
 XñYH7 ~ i0z

Æøg@Åy *y m<! l̄xsl̄øg@l̄ Šp ~ l̄ ... ÑÚ ä ~z0yÑ; k̄ælÆd6
 K̄ḡzÅhŠFÅðl̄ r̄zḡÅðḡ , l̄æÆ yl̄ḡz: à l̄'] ÑE6VfUR• ḡzäOöd
 K̄Uz¥AMj‡D Vñtg» ÓÆDI l̄} ušÆo {z'ÆNg L̄zä V, la AEÑ
 S̄S̄ḡzR̄l̄ p̄øþ™f yl̄q̄l̄ , SÜž • D̄l̄S̄z l̄xæz1z tññOÆd6 k̄zç™
 +l̄q̄l̄z\$Åþ ~z0yÑj\ WsÜḡzI 7 VDl̄N OÅxj% (tññ!v: l̄xì l̄<
 AEvlq̄. Ēle cḡ , zḡz ØxÆxsl̄l̄-xì • za AE" zD# }žl̄^o(
 | ¥W6] xs! , ḡosl̄ðñYz f [20 ~ xsl̄ } *s~g, A` l̄zì tññl̄:q̄s4
 ~] YgqÆ } pp̄l̄ \$f 4 @ Sḡz½» V; AE VzḡzR̄ 7 »ḡfÆ l̄ ... ÑÚ á l̄
 L̄l̄Vf0 (~ l̄ ... ÑÚ Šp̄øXÇg#™!# s̄A l̄ ... ÑÚz X 7 l̄ ¼D - \$ḡf d
 (iF!f) XVf &] 3il̄ 'la

X̄i of {i0z»ḡf ! Šḡz Ó l̄dḡz ^ {ḡWÆd6D S̄y-Æ yl̄k̄æÆ l̄ ... ÑÚ
 ~z0yÑ; a l̄y k̄æ å ÅÆ k̄l ~ w w u - ḡzlwq™f yl̄t̄ ðèḡzDpÆ l̄ ... ÑÚ
 (Y1979 @Y1975) ~z0ðl̄šx?l̄t̄ (Y1974 @Y1949) ~z0Ez + -l̄ ¥ {p̄l̄ (Y1949 @Y1916)
 -c̄s izg: 3Å (wq @Y1987) k&l̄f + -l̄M0 (Y1987 @Y1975) Y°l̄t̄ + -l̄b̄t̄ ;
] c̄zg *ŠKzì `Wye» l̄ ... ÑÚ q̄s4Æl̄ Š=ḡo ĒleXì ḡsl̄l̄c̄l̄ »@ [: l̄ḡsl̄
 ḡzlxsl̄zVYl̄ @Yc̄sxt̄ » cb ēl̄zḡÅðs̄l̄Æ6 ḡi 0Dl̄xì ~ḡYB, AE
 l̄WzC Vzô ÅñYH ; D̄l̄l̄ H7 ä l̄ ... ÑÚ SÜtl̄uóŽOÐ Vâ>
] , AE l̄ ... ÑÚžl̄f™Ēc UðA, h̄p »y. zxEòs l̄ḡzlxsl̄øg@x • \$fùpÅÄ
 Xf ŠH: ḡYl̄ ~

Äki XñYc̄s k̄Ft̄ḡl̄q̄l̄ » k̄l̄ž å ~ḡf Ä7 AEḡsl̄mu ḡzlx AE l̄ ... ÑÚ

ugI XeV7ÄŠ t0tgplðÄp X• ` YKÄ%bgplzbgel - D bgpl
tgplt» I ...ÄU Ä V, 167 Åá EAE ~ e Yl8L zÄ%AEbgplkl • • AEŠ!
XcäÅyå, »äuk\Å' WDEQgplcškF

¥ {ø~z0yN; : I ...ÄU Èkagzä^ () ^ [pl»bgplklL zä Ä%å Ä
V2ñ HxtAEk&plE+ - MgzlY°lT + - lbi! ! 0~z0ðlŠx?lT0~z0+ - l
iZ»bgplä Ä% ~ g% 7 XÅ~gc [WÅI ...ÄU Eplw-AEÄ%0ä
Xì wš6 ¥%zXEdgplgpl lAEylyot»ylXì ÅW- ~ } gIÄE† åÅx»gpl
• ~

t pØS{gú } x»Ñl äYHqNna AEä EAE ~ e Yl8pplSf åtgplv: l
i‡- dplgpl cš™xgplqpl»{ Ll~Vfpl Å[zì zì Yq» ÈE l
(9m)X7»(l x»~‰oqpli tži gÄ7] ltXì ~š™

h»™)l äV, lži tAhgpl -äI ŝ=göEleyloÅá E)l »bgpl
yN; ~ä™S z.. ioplN[plEä^ (tññ~e AEplAE I ...ÄU Xì cš™ßl
`SÅzgplVnlg»AEyplgplsg~AEyplkplogpl, } åÅkplgpllAE I ...ÄU gš™AE ~z0
SäV, lOAE[gpl Åb Ç · gplV-gplZ AE I ...ÄU gš™AE I ...ÄU ~ Äô
Xì ÅWYq

ÅdO ^ ðCl ~ bplgpl ~ E [1lD xtAE ± ÄAtgplä Ä% I D bgpl
i i qÅl le. a AEðEgpl oÅ ~ gplI D ~ _AEbgpl ± ÄtXì Ås>Yl
X

g±zäai J 211 • ™D 23 • ™ ~ { ~ Xì H,, ~ V" J WAbgplklä Ä%
0(• {gN} \$° 0 • Ç ~ Tñl ^ ŠÅ] Nf } a • I & gDgeAE VzÇñ lqplD
6gpl D{gNt V~ l l SH ` lpl »ä{ Åkplgpl lqçñl(w, z{å~óz~{) ãg@
Ö~yWÆbgpl sYlÅXl l S1x»D] éñ0AExtåAEä{ ÅXì Šñ
Xì ^ ~ š™6

cškF Dg±zäai J 267 D 215™ • AE] -çñZ ☒ Å] Nf ~ { } uš
^ AE (:) plgpl • Çt , AE ` lplAE] Nf } p • AE] -çñZ ~ kXì Š
EžZ>l l Šcñl (l)O ~ yxjsa AEä™i YD } ušÅy* qplXì Šcñ • {gN
Šcñ™ ` gš ~] -çñX0` Dl ~] gBÅäf mD] -çñZl D qpl »ä E
a lñfùp ~ sfÅ] cšO } pÅDf ~ d6ži of x YD bgplklXì
• AE] -çñZ ~ [l kpl yl i a 0 ~ KAE] t {Sci DfžZ ; JW

ØåC eťYH ` gšDLK-Fðl³ lDl~wì } gøXì ŠH ` gšDLK-Fðl³ } p
XY™Y qð, gā, 7J} gñAEy*) ¥ E ~gþ@
DE6 bgrzÆ , 7JWDLK-Fðl³ lZl " J 294D 271TMZ Š
H ` gš• {gñgzl• FÐájæ] ÑE· , AEylt , AExtæ Vzgó! E ~ kzlXì
Xì Š

kzlXì ^ ~S zÅÄ {" {üD g±lää ~ { , añf" J 532D 297TM
gzÑtæ [Älxt»Δ%BWåB³ , B' 0xt] [Älw, z{a~Óz~{ 0• {gñ0• F ~
zzq1ÅT lCf 7ð, ÙD + - e@l ŠH ` l0l] , AE [Ä ~ yWgzlx t » à
Xì wE l] Xkla AE+ - ~ d6,,
~ { , v0J 621D 535TM zÅÄ {" {uyl &gDgeDLK-Fðl³ l
Xì ŠHk • {gñgzl• Ft , AExtæ [ÄVCEXì ^Å7
ÆÄ {" {üe@l ^ ~S LK-Fðl³ lglää ÅÄ {" {ü ~ [11VåSÑl ` gš
C7 , t™3 Szu¼ : ¼ÅT l EpzXì C¶ÅbgrzÆ + Ntiazl + - 0
ñYCE-gzC) tgazl»+Ntiazl + - sñe@l Y™X» , ñfTg ~ }] ð E lqzl•
XYH7gïlgï EÐl lÅbgrzÆ l A
»] T E l ð ~ kzlXì ŠH ` l0l ðl³ l] 5zJ 637D 625TM ~ { z
gzl F Å l ...ñU0q: l ðg@lgyo{™E0] Äz ðg@l/Böla ðg@l , ~ { kzlXì {™E
X • ^Åël] a¥ ~ } g!AE • {gñ
äYñlDájæw , z{a~Ól• F ~ VzgÑôlgDq1Æ l ...ñU ~ [l , Ä,
~ { 0: la ~ w , z{a~ÓD ~ mg t²e . ä [Xì ^ÅoÅ] öWö0lq1ä l
y¶ÅV! àl åW§6] aF & ~ ` l0lÆ VzgÑgzlWÐájæF l & ~ w , z{a
Xì Å „ Š

Vå{ ÄAEc™Xì ^Ås>YzÅ] % K wE la AEVå{ Ä ~ { ~yW
SÑl(w ~ [) ~ k\$ÑòOzLk gçgš. 0(wl) l yT 0zq1F³ l m{ U{ Ä ~
> 0(wc x) ~ k\$ÑzlpA 0(w~u) ~ k\$Ñ; gzä- C™0(w[l) ~ k\$ÑwEŠIW
Øl t ~ ! l a D l , i l { z ~ 0• T p (wx|) ~ k\$Ñ; gzä- ſg^gzl(wq x) ~ k\$Ñd
Xì ŠH{. l l D (l l Š) ðOz(lgzgzl(wuq) ~ k\$Ñ7Å
Elegzlaep «B, B, AE l ÅD% ~ kzl l CYðl! p zCEgŠT ~ bgrzkl
{" {ü ~ bgrzä ÅD% ^ AE} g tAE X l YYH7 l0l ÄðEgÅF + - l ¥

¥ Èlebk XHΔ%l tgpl ~ iDlðl 3 l» kzlz AE ä™ ` gšD kFäi ÄÄ
zgŠgzl eŠÄÅb gpl D klpVOXHtgpl i ñ A] 5z ä V, 6e@ÅF + -l
w ÅwV{•q1 ~ õg@Å~i, tgplzgpl z»t ~ q{SžñXŠf†Ylì ~ 7
Rddlì zbgplá läYbškF ~] çYžc eäYÅy lÄ7 AE T ñ B
xD vfi qAE

Åmz*šælly»gzl ~ z G ~ *š Å [Šz Dtgpz t » f ...ñull ~ wì AE öY` lC;
AE n _ AE bgi lkl (FOTIF) Cf UÆa AE] l| cZÆDgzl > D w
dKz tgpl t Xì S ÜÆ ° øéY z d t™: sl< l» l z»z oegzlmÜl dÆ Ä%
i gäk k ^ l» eŠÄz l K16 3% CCA [Šz DÈl) a\$Åk FCEgzl Y z
ylkšøl® ~ (q1Å+Št z > E 0çñY 7 VDlq^ » ylžc eDj; S{ÄÄ%Xç
xD • gyx çSŞÅVß25xŠÆylgzl i gCfxð{i@D - kÅ
*Q-{ Èle—

///

ABSTRACTS OF THIS ISSUE

THE ISLAMIC PERSPECTIVE ON THE ENVIRONMENTAL CRISIS

Seyyed Hossein Nasr in Conversation with Muzaffar Iqbal

The ecological crisis is the main problem of modern age. It is the outcome of modern science and technology. This trend spoiled the sacredness of nature under the lust for fulfillment of immediate but unnecessary needs. Consumer culture of western industrial revolution destroyed the beauty of nature and led it to today's ecological crisis. The ecological crisis is not the result of only external factors of our atmosphere but the human approach towards life has also been the main cause of it so, the shift in human approach is inevitable for the solution of this crisis. A group of competent people must be trained on these lines. Muslims can play vital role in it, because Islam has the concept of sacredness of nature.

However, it is duty of our scholars to highlight these teachings in public. Keeping in view the Divine teachings we must respect Nature as a Divine Creation and must act upon teachings of Islam to preserve it. In this way we can solve or at least stop the further expansion of this crisis.

ۖ ۖ ۖ ۖ

THE MYTH OF CREATION: IBN 'ARABI'S VIEW

Muhammad Suheyl Umar

Sheikh Akbar Muhyiddin Ibn 'Arabi is the renowned name of the world of wisdom. He left valuable works in different domains of knowledge. In his *Al-Futuhat al-Makkiyya* he has discussed the creation of universe besides thousands of other issues. His allegorical narrative of the creation myth is unique in many respects. To elaborate this point he has written extensively about the Divine Reality. The chapter 66 of *Futuhat*, where he discussed this issue, has an unprecedented style and idiom in Islamic literature. He described the process of manifestation through the traces of the Divine Names in the Creation of Universe. The impact of his thought is palpable, among others, on Mawlana Jami, Ghalib and Allama Muhammad Iqbal.

ۖ ۖ ۖ ۖ

IMAM GHAZALI:PHILOSOPHER OF ETHICS AND REVIVALIST OF SCIENCES

Dr. Qasim Safi

Imam Ghazali is the renowned philosopher of Muslim civilization. His intellectual contribution is multidimensional. His thought has been effective in history for centuries. During his spiritual transformation, while he was contemplating about his intellectual problems, he greatly enriched the treasury of Muslim thought. His spiritual revolution can be called as Revivalist Movement. The status of great personalities is estimated through their contribution. In this perspective Imam Ghazali was the Revivalist of Sciences of his age. As Iqbal wrote The *Reconstruction*, Imam Ghazali wrote *Maqasedul Falasifa* and *Tahafatul Falasifa*. Every book of Imam Ghazali opens for us a new avenue of wisdom. *Ihya ulum al-din* is the compendium of his thought. Imam Ghazali must be introduced in the educational institutions of the Muslim world and high level research must be done on his works in the universities.

ۖ ۖ ۖ ۖ

ABBAS ALI LAM'A

Dr. Saeed Akhtar Durrani

There are twenty-nine letters of Allama Iqbal addressed to Abbas Ali Khan Lam'a in *Iqbal Nama* by Sheikh Attaullah. However, Iqbal scholars have questioned the authority of these letters. According to Mir Yasin Ali Khan there is no historical evidence of these letters, neither is there any proof that Lam'a was a pupil of Allama Iqbal. However, Abbas Lam'a had a tendency to boast of relationships with luminaries. So, the authenticity of these letters will be under question till the original letters are discovered. Another personality, a Persian poet Syed Nawazish Ali Moosvi Lam'a was also residing in Hyderabad. It is possible that he may had correspondence with Iqbal. However, this too needs historical evidence before it is accepted as a fact.

॥ ۿ ॥ ۿ ॥

USE OF FIGURES OF SPEECH IN IQBAL'S URDU VERSE

Dr. Basira Ambreen

The use of rhetorical devices adds to the beauty of expression in poetry significantly. A verse with a captivating rhyming scheme and poetical synthesis impresses the reader, but its effect multiplies when it has nobility of content and wisdom. This expertise of a poet leads him to greatness. Poetry with these merits creates awareness, enlightenment and insights in the readers. Iqbal has created miraculous effects through his poetry by using various rhetorical devices in his verse. He focuses on the meaning while choosing words. Iqbal used dozens of figurative devices to give his words multi-layered meanings, to emphasize his ideas and to create the effective atmosphere in his poetical cosmos. The uses of these devices indicate Iqbal's mastery of poetry. When a poet philosopher like Iqbal uses these devices in his verse, it is not only to play with words, but its objective is effective communication of his message. Of course this aspect of Iqbal's poetry is the proof of his innovative and creative genius.

॥ ۿ ॥ ۿ ॥

IQBAL STUDIES IN PAKISTAN

Dr. Rafiuddin Hashimi

Iqbal studies in Pakistan, which spans a period of sixty years, is multi-dimensional, comprehensive and covers a variety of aspects. It consists of at least ten branches of Iqbaliyat. In this area a number of new sources were unearthed which are the primary tools of research in Iqbaliyat. Hundreds of books are written elaborating Iqbal's poetry. Many valuable books are written on art, thought, personality and life of Iqbal. The thought and personality of Iqbal is

criticized as well as appreciated in these works. Many renowned Iqbal scholars have contributed to it. There are many Iqbal scholars who have engaged themselves in a comparative study of the thought and philosophy of Iqbal with western thought. It is not difficult to observe the vastness, depth, versatility, effects and significance of this work, making a review of sixty years of literary activity. This survey highlights the fact that besides research work on secondary sources of Iqbaliyat it is much needed that sound research work should also be done on primary sources of Iqbaliyat, which is the call of the day for Iqbal scholars and researchers.

۱ ۲ ۳ ۴ ۵

URDU TRANSLATIONS OF *THE RECONSTRUCTION: A REVIEW*

Muhammad Shoaib Afridi

The Reconstruction of Religious Thought in Islam is a milestone of Iqbal's philosophy. The first Urdu translation of the book was done by Syed Nazir Niazi on Iqbal's behest. Iqbal reviewed the translation of the second Lecture and appreciated the effort. However, he could not review the entire translation. The translation of Syed Nazir Niazi was published in 1956. Later on, Many scholars translated *The Reconstruction* claiming the rival claims of more accurate, lucid and accessible versions. A review of these translations shows that though the later translators were more successful on some counts to simplify the text, but none of them can replace the work of Syed Nazir Niazi. Sometimes, these translators missed the theme of the text while simplifying it. This review study shows that despite clouded with difficult terms and obsolete style, the translation of Syed Nazir Niazi still retains its value and outstanding place. However, it is the need of the day to make it more communicative, easy and elaborate wherever the ambiguity of expression has crept in.

۱ ۲ ۳ ۴ ۵ ۶ ۷